

ZA5066

**Job Mobilities and Family Lives in Europe
(2nd wave)**

- Questionnaire -

Job Mobilities and Family Lives in Europe
1st Wave of the Panel Survey
English Master Questionnaire

Questionnaire Content

A) Screening	2
0 Birth year and Sex	2
1 Identification of Job-Mobility	2
Employment Status	2
Daily Long-Distance Commuters.....	3
Overnighters	4
Recent Relocators.....	5
Long-Distance Relationships	6
Job Mobility of the Partner.....	7
B) Origin and Place	9
2 Life History	9
3 Place of Living	15
C) Family Life	18
4 Partnership.....	18
5 Occupational Situation of Partner	20
6 Children, Childcare, Grandchildren, Household and Parents	23
7 Quality of Partnership, Division of Labour and Housework	44
D) Work I	46
8 Job biography	46
9 Current Occupational Situation (a): Working for Pay	48
10 Current Occupational Situation (b): Not Working for Pay	54
E) Job Mobility	55
11 Phenomenology without Screening.....	55
Daily Long-Distance Commuters.....	55
Overnighters	58
Shuttlers (Overnighters I).....	61
Vari-Mobiles (Overnighters II)	64
Long-Distance Relationships	66
Recent Relocators.....	72
12 Circumstances of Job-Mobility	76
13 Consequences of Job-Mobility.....	79
F) Work II	85
14 Readiness to Become Job-Mobile	85
G) Individual Characteristics	87
15 Attitudes Regarding Job, Job-Mobility, Family.....	87
16 Health, Stress and Satisfaction	91
17 Socio Demographics	94

A) Screening

0 Birth year and Sex

01.01 **vb0101**

Filter rules: –

In which year were you born?

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

00.06 **vb0006**

Filter rules: –

[Do not ask, only note:] Sex of respondent

[meaning the final target person, aged 25 to 54 whose birthday was last]

(0) male (1) female (9999) not sure

1 Identification of Job-Mobility

Employment Status

Filter rules: –

I would like to start with some questions concerning your professional life.

06.01 **v0601**

Filter rules: –

Do you currently have paid work that provides a significant contribution to your income?

[if the respondent is not sure whether his activity counts as a job:] This may include short-time employment, casual work, student jobs, or military service – if it makes a difference for you in terms of your financial means. It also includes being on maternal or parental leave.

[if there is another question:] We also are interested in illegal employment. And be sure that we will not report anything you tell us to any official office.

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.03 **v0603**

Filter rules: 06.01 = 0

Have you ever had paid work like this?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

08.04 v0804

Filter rules: 06.01 = 0 and 06.03 = 1

In which year did your last job end?

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

Daily Long-Distance Commuters

09.01.01 v090101b

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1

On a normal workday, how long does it take to get from home to work?

[if there is a question:] ... from door to door – on an average day, with the means of transportation you use mostly?

_____ minutes

(9996) doesn't apply / I work at home.

(9997) I can't say, it varies too much.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

09.01.01.01 v090101c

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 and 09.01.01 = 9997

Does it vary strongly because you have to combine several jobs?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.01.01.02 v090101d

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 and 09.01.01 = 9997

On an average month how often do you spend at least one hour to get from home to work?

(1) 12 days a month or more

(0) less than 12 days a month

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

09.01.02 v090102

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 and 09.01.01 \geq 30 and 09.01.01 < 9991

Do you normally need about the same time for the way back?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.01.03 v090103b

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 and 09.01.01 \geq 30 and 09.01.01 < 9991 and 09.01.02 = 0

How much time does it usually take to get back home?

_____ minutes

(9996) doesn't apply / I work at home.

(9997) I can't say, it varies too much.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

09.01.04 v090104

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 and ((09.01.02 = 1 and 09.01.01 \geq 60) or (09.01.02 = 0 and 09.01.01 + 09.01.03 \geq 120 and 09.01.03 < 9991)) and 09.01.01 < 9991

How often per week do you usually make this round trip?

_____ times

(9997) I can't say, it varies too much.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

09.01.05 v090105

Filter rules: 09.01.04 = 9997

Please think of a typical week. Would that be at least three times?

(1) three times or more

(0) less than three times

(9997) I can't say, it varies too much.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

computing an indicator for defining daily long-distance commuters:

mob1 = 1 if ((09.01.02 = 1 and 09.01.01 \geq 60 and 09.01.01 < 9991) or (09.01.02 = 0 and 09.01.01 + 09.01.03 \geq 120 and 09.01.01 < 9991 and 09.01.03 < 9991)) and ((09.01.04 \geq 3 and 09.01.04 < 9991) or (09.01.04 = 9997 and 09.01.05 = 1))

mob1 = 0 in all other cases

Overnighters

09.02.01 v090201

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or (06.03 = 1 and 08.04 > 2005)

Some people frequently spend overnights away from home for job-related reasons. We do not mean night-shifts, but rather overnights due to job-related travels, seasonal work or working too far away to return home every day. In the last 12 months, have you spent nights away from home for these kinds of job-related reasons?

[if clarification is necessary: These overnights can be in one piece – that would mean staying away from home over the course of two months. Or the overnights can be spread out over many short trips, for example two overnights every week.]

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.02.02 v090202a/ v090202b / v090202c

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or (06.03 = 1 and 08.04 > 2005)) and 09.02.01 = 1

Could you tell me roughly: How many overnights did you spend in the last 12 months away from home for job-related reasons? If it is easier for you, you can tell me the number of overnights in an average working week or an average month.

a. _____ overnights per year (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

b. _____ overnights per month (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

c. _____ overnights per week (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

09.02.03 v090203

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or (06.03 = 1 and 08.04 > 2005)) and
(v090202a < 60 or v090202b < 6 or v090202c < 2)

Some people are working parts of the year far away from home. Did you have such a working experience in the last 12 months?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.02.04 v090204

Filter rules: 09.02.03 = 1

Have you spent at least 60 overnights away from home in the last 12 months?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

computing an indicator for defining overnights:

mob2 = 1 if v090202a ≥ 60 or v090202b ≥ 6 or v090202c ≥ 2
or (09.02.03 = 1 and 09.02.04 = 1)

mob2 = 0 in all other cases

Recent Relocators

SC03.01 vsc0301

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or (06.03 = 1 and 08.04 > 2003)

Have you ever moved at least 50 km since 2004?

[for interviewer, if question: we think of moves across national borders and within countries]

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

SC03.02 vsc0302

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or (06.03 = 1 and 08.04 > 2003)) and SC03.01 = 1

How often?

_____ times (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

SC03.03a vsc0303a

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or (06.03 = 1 and 08.04 > 2003)) and SC03.01 = 1 and SC03.02 = 1

Was this move mainly for your own job-related reasons?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

SC03.03b vsc0303b

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or (06.03 = 1 and 08.04 > 2003)) and SC03.01 = 1 and SC03.02 > 1

Was at least one of these moves mainly for your own job-related reasons?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

computing an indicator for defining recent relocators:

mob3 = 1 if SC03.01 = 1 and (SC03.03a = 1 or SC03.03b = 1)

mob3 = 0 in all other cases

Long-Distance Relationships

03.01 **v0301**

Filter rules: –

Do you currently have a stable relationship?

[if clarification is necessary:] **Is there any person who you yourself define as your partner**

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

03.09 **v0309**

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

Do you and your partner live together in a common household?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

03.12 **v0312**

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

Does your partner currently have paid work that provides a significant contribution to his/her income?

[if the respondent is not sure whether the partner's activity counts as a job:] **This may include short-time employment, casual work, student jobs, or military service – if it makes a difference for your partner in terms of his/her financial means. It also includes being on maternal or parental leave.**

[if there is a question:] **We also are interested in illegal employment. And be sure that we will not report anything you tell us to any official office.**

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.03.01 **v090301**

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.09 = 0 and 03.12 = 1 and 06.01 = 1

If your and your partner's job situations would allow it: Would you share a common household?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.03.02 **v090302b**

Filter rules: (S1-interview and 03.01 = 1 and 03.09 = 0) or

(S2-interview and 03.01 = 1 and 03.09 = 0 and 03.12 = 1 and 06.01 = 1 and 09.03.01 = 1)

How long does it usually take you to travel between your residences?

[if clarification is necessary:] **... from door to door – on an average day, with the means of transportation you use mostly?**

_____ minutes

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

computing an indicator for defining long-distance relationships:

mob4 = 1 if 03.01 = 1 and 03.09 = 0 and 03.12 = 1 and 06.01 = 1 and 09.03.01 = 1
and 09.03.02 ≥ 60 and 09.03.02 < 9001

mob4 = 0 in all other cases

Job Mobility of the Partner

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1 and (06.01 = 1 or (06.03 = 1 and 08.04 > 2003))

I would also like to know whether your partner is currently mobile in one of the ways that we have talked about.

P01 v0p01b

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1

On a normal workday, how long does it take your partner to get from home to work, one way?

[if clarification is necessary:] ... from door to door – on an average day, with the means of transportation [he / she] uses mostly?

_____ minutes

(9996) doesn't apply / He/She works at home.

(9997) I can't say, it varies too much.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

P02 v0p02

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1 and P01 ≥ 60 and P01 < 9991

How often per week does he/she usually make this trip?

_____ times

(9997) I can't say, it varies too much.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

P03 v0p03

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1

Did she/he spend overnights away from home in the last 12 months, due to job-related reasons?

(1) yes (0) no

(9999) don't know

(9998) don't want to say

P03.01 v0p0301a/ v0p0301b / v0p0301c

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1 and P03 = 1

Could you tell me roughly: How many overnights did he/she spend in the last 12 months away from home for job-related reasons? If it is easier for you, you can tell me the number of overnights in an average working week or an average working month.

a. _____ overnights per year (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

b. _____ overnights per month (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

c. _____ overnights per week (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

P03.02 v0p0302a/ v0p0302b

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1 and P03 = 1 and
((v0p0301a ≥ 60 and v0p0301a < 9991) or (v0p0301b ≥ 6 and v0p0301b < 9991) or
(v0p0301c ≥ 2 and v0p0301c < 9991))

Once she/he is away from home, how many days or weeks in a row does she/he usually spend?

a. _____ days in a row (9997) I can't say, it varies too much.
(9000) partly some days in a row, partly some weeks in a row, in a consistent pattern
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

b. _____ weeks in a row (9997) I can't say, it varies too much.
(9000) partly some days in a row, partly some weeks in a row, in a consistent pattern
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

P03.03 v0p0303a/ v0p0302b

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1 and P03 = 1 and
((v0p0301a ≥ 60 and v0p0301a < 9991) or (v0p0301b ≥ 6 and v0p0301b < 9991) or
(v0p0301c ≥ 2 and v0p0301c < 9991))

How often is he/she usually doing this? You can tell me either per month or per year, whichever is more comfortable to calculate.

a. _____ times in a month (9997) I can't say, it varies too much.
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

b. _____ times in a year (9997) I can't say, it varies too much.
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

P04 v0p04

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1 and 03.09 = 0

Did your partner move a distance of at least 50 km since 2004, mainly for [his / her] own job-related reasons?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

computing an indicator for job mobile partners:

mob5 = 1 if 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1 and
((P01 ≥ 60 and P01 < 9991 and P02 ≥ 3)
or (P03 = 1 and ((v0p0301a ≥ 60 and v0p0301a < 9991) or
(v0p0301b ≥ 6 and v0p0301b < 9991) or (v0p0301c ≥ 2 and v0p0301c < 9991)))
or P04 = 1)

mob5 = 0 in all other cases

Filter rules: S2-interview and mob1 = 0 and mob2 = 0 and mob3 = 0 and mob4 = 0

This was the last question. I thank you very much for your interest and participation in our study.

[interview ends]

Filter rules: S2-interview and (mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1)

The main interview starts now. First of all, I have some questions about your life history.

Filter rules: S1-interview

Now, I have some questions about your life history.

01.05 vb0105
Filter rules: 01.04a = 1 or 01.04b = 1

How often in total?
_____ times (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

01.06 vb010601 / ... / vb010651b
Filter rules: –

What is your citizenship?

[Do not read out – just mark:] [Multiple answers possible:]

- 01. Albania** (1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9996) I do not have any citizenship.
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know
- 02. Austria** (1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9996) I do not have any citizenship.
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know
- 03. Belarus** (1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9996) I do not have any citizenship.
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

[Analogue:]

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 04. Belgium | 05. Bosnia/Herzegovina | 06. Bulgaria |
| 07. Croatia | 08. Czech Republic | 09. Denmark |
| 10. Estonia | 11. Finland | 12. France |
| 13. Germany | 14. German Democratic Republic | |
| 15. Greece | 16. Hungary | 17. Iceland |
| 18. Ireland | 19. Italy | 20. Latvia |
| 21. Lithuania | 22. Luxembourg | 23. Macedonia |
| 24. Moldavia | 25. the Netherlands | 26. Norway |
| 27. Poland | 28. Portugal | 29. Rumania |
| 30. Russia | 31. Serbia | 32. Slovakia |
| 33. Slovenia | 34. Spain | 35. Sweden |
| 36. Switzerland | 37. Soviet Union (USSR) | 38. Turkey |
| 39. Ukraine | 40. United Kingdom | 41. Yugoslavia |
| 50. other European: _____ | | (vb010651a) |
| 60. other: _____ | | (vb010651b) |

(9996) I do not have any citizenship.
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

01.07 vb0107
Filter rules: –

What about your parents, is their country of origin the same as yours?

- (1) yes, both
(2) my father yes, but not my mother
(3) my mother yes, but not my father
(0) no
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

01.07.01 vb0107a / vb0107a51 / vb0107a61**Filter rules:** 01.07 = 0 or 01.07 = 3**What is the country of origin of your father?***[Do not read out – just mark:]*

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| (01) Albania | (02) Austria | (03) Belarus |
| (04) Belgium | (05) Bosnia/Herzegovina | (06) Bulgaria |
| (07) Croatia | (08) Czech Republic | (09) Denmark |
| (10) Estonia | (11) Finland | (12) France |
| (13) Germany | (14) German Democratic Republic | |
| (15) Greece | (16) Hungary | (17) Iceland |
| (18) Ireland | (19) Italy | (20) Latvia |
| (21) Lithuania | (22) Luxembourg | (23) Macedonia |
| (24) Moldavia | (25) the Netherlands | (26) Norway |
| (27) Poland | (28) Portugal | (29) Rumania |
| (30) Russia | (31) Serbia | (32) Slovakia |
| (33) Slovenia | (34) Spain | (35) Sweden |
| (36) Switzerland | (37) Soviet Union (USSR) | (38) Turkey |
| (39) Ukraine | (40) United Kingdom | (41) Yugoslavia |
| (50) other European: _____ | | (vb0107a51) |
| (60) other: _____ | | (vb0107a61) |

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

01.07.02 vb0107b / vb0107b51 / vb0107b61**Filter rules:** 01.07 = 0 or 01.07 = 2**And your mother? What is her country of origin?***[Do not read out – just mark:]*

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| (01) Albania | (02) Austria | (03) Belarus |
| (04) Belgium | (05) Bosnia/Herzegovina | (06) Bulgaria |
| (07) Croatia | (08) Czech Republic | (09) Denmark |
| (10) Estonia | (11) Finland | (12) France |
| (13) Germany | (14) German Democratic Republic | |
| (15) Greece | (16) Hungary | (17) Iceland |
| (18) Ireland | (19) Italy | (20) Latvia |
| (21) Lithuania | (22) Luxembourg | (23) Macedonia |
| (24) Moldavia | (25) the Netherlands | (26) Norway |
| (27) Poland | (28) Portugal | (29) Rumania |
| (30) Russia | (31) Serbia | (32) Slovakia |
| (33) Slovenia | (34) Spain | (35) Sweden |
| (36) Switzerland | (37) Soviet Union (USSR) | (38) Turkey |
| (39) Ukraine | (40) United Kingdom | (41) Yugoslavia |
| (50) other European: _____ | | (vb0107b51) |
| (60) other: _____ | | (vb0107b61) |

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

01.08 vb0108

Filter rules: –

In which year did you move out from your parents' home?

_____ (year)

(9996) doesn't apply / I still live at my parents' home.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

[if clarification is necessary:] **We are interested in the year where you, for the first time in your life, had an own, independent household: a household where you could live on your own without visiting your parents on a weekly basis. Don't count a minimal accommodation during military service or a "granny flat" in your parents' house if you still had meals with your parents.**

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

01.08.01 vb0108a

Filter rules: –

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when you moved out?

_____ (age)

(9996) doesn't apply / I still live at my parents' home.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

[if clarification is necessary:] **We are interested in the year where you, for the first time in your life, had an own, independent household: a household where you could live on your own without visiting your parents on a weekly basis. Don't count a minimal accommodation during military service or a "granny flat" in your parents' house if you still had meals with your parents.**

01.09 v0109

Filter rules: only in Spain / 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996

Did you own or rent the dwelling where you first moved when you left your parents' home?

(1) own *[incl. owned by partner]*

(2) rent

(3) place was owned by the parents

(4) lived rent-free *[e.g. in a place owned by other relatives or friends or the employer]*

(9000) other

(9995) question was not asked

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

01.10 vb0110

Filter rules: 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996

At that time, did you move at least 50 km away from your parents?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

Filter rules: 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996 and 01.10 = 1

Including this first move out of your parent's home, ...

01.11 vb0111

Filter rules: 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996

How many times did you move at least 50 km?

[the respondent should also report about the move he/she mentioned at the beginning.

Count every move where you either gave up the previous home,

or where you went some place temporarily (without giving up the previous home)

if you stayed at the second place for about a year or longer.]

_____ times (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

01.12a vb0112a

Filter rules: 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996 and 01.11 = 1 and 01.10 ≠ 1

In which year was that move?

[the respondent should also report about the move he/she mentioned at the beginning]

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

01.12b vb0112b / ... / vb0112r

Filter rules: 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996 and 01.11 > 1 and 01.11 < 9991

In which years were these moves?

[the respondent should also report about the move he/she mentioned at the beginning]

b. _____ (year) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

c. _____ (year) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

d. _____ (year) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

e. _____ (year) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

f. _____ (year) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

g. _____ (year) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

h. _____ (year) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

i. _____ (year) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

j. _____ (year) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

k. _____ (year) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

l. _____ (year) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

m. _____ (year) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

n. _____ (year) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

o. _____ (year) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

p. _____ (year) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

q. _____ (year) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

r. _____ (year) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

01.13a vb0113a

Filter rules: 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996 and 01.11 = 1

Was that move mainly for your own job-related reasons?

[the respondent should also report about the move he/she mentioned at the beginning]

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

01.13b vb0113b / ... / vb0113r**Filter rules:** 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996 and 01.11 > 1 and 01.11 < 9991**Which of these moves have been for your own job-related reasons?***[the respondent should also report about the move he/she mentioned at the beginning.
For the answer “no one” no year is selected.]*

- b.** [vb0113b *] (1) applies (0) doesn't apply
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know
- c.** [vb0113c *] (1) applies (0) doesn't apply
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know
- d.** [vb0113d *] (1) applies (0) doesn't apply
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

[Analogue:]

- | | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| e. [vb0113e *] | f. [vb0113f *] | g. [vb0113g *] |
| h. [vb0113h *] | i. [vb0113i *] | k. [vb0113k *] |
| l. [vb0113e *] | m. [vb0113f *] | n. [vb0113g *] |
| o. [vb0113o *] | p. [vb0113p *] | q. [vb0113q *] |
| r. [vb0113r *] | | |

* The answer categories correspond to the years mentioned above, in the variables vb0112b, vb0112c etc.

01.14a vb0114a**Filter rules:** 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996 and 01.11 = 1**Was this move across national borders?***[the respondent should also report about the move he/she mentioned at the beginning]*

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

01.14b vb0114b / ... / vb0114r**Filter rules:** 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996 and 01.11 > 1 and 01.11 < 9991**Which of these moves were across national borders?***[the respondent should also report about the move he/she mentioned at the beginning.
For the answer “no one” no year is selected.]*

- b.** [vb0114b] (1) applies (0) doesn't apply
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know
- c.** [vb0114c] (1) applies (0) doesn't apply
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know
- d.** [vb0114d] (1) applies (0) doesn't apply
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

[Analogue:]

- | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| e. [vb0114e] | f. [vb0114f] | g. [vb0114g] |
| h. [vb0114h] | i. [vb0114i] | k. [vb0114k] |
| l. [vb0114e] | m. [vb0114f] | n. [vb0114g] |
| o. [vb0114o] | p. [vb0114p] | q. [vb0114q] |
| r. [vb0114r] | | |

Computing the most recent year of job-related relocation that defines Recent Relocators*:

vb_mob3year = maximum (vb0112ax, vb0112bx, vb0112cx, vb0112dx, vb0112ex, vb0112fx, vb0112gx, vb0112hx, vb0112ix, vb0112kx, vb0112lx, vb0112mx, vb0112nx, vb0112ox, vb0112px, vb0112qx, vb0112rx)

... with ...

vb0112ax = vb0112a if mob3 = 1 and vb0113a = 1

vb0112bx = vb0112b if mob3 = 1 and vb0113b = 1

vb0112cx = vb0112c if mob3 = 1 and vb0113c = 1

vb0112dx = vb0112d if mob3 = 1 and vb0113d = 1

[...]

vb0112rx = vb0112r if mob3 = 1 and vb0113r = 1

Computing an indicator for Migrants (Recent Relocators who crossed a national border)*:

vb_mob3mig = 1 if vb_mob3year = vb0112ax and vb0114a = 1

vb_mob3mig = 1 if vb_mob3year = vb0112bx and vb0114b = 1

vb_mob3mig = 1 if vb_mob3year = vb0112cx and vb0114c = 1

vb_mob3mig = 1 if vb_mob3year = vb0112dx and vb0114d = 1

[...]

vb_mob3mig = 1 if vb_mob3year = vb0112rx and vb0114r = 1

vb_mob3mig = 0 in all other cases

* The Syntax presented here is only a shortend version of the syntax used to generate the variables vb_mob3year and vb_mob3mig to give an idea about the approach.

3 Place of Living

02.01 v0201

Filter rules: –

Where do you live now?

[If there are questions:] **We mean your main residence, where your centre of life is situated. We do not mean secondary residences, which you might use only work-related or for holidays.**

_____ (NUTS2 code)*

(9996) doesn't apply / There is no centre of my life in a geographic sense.

(9997) There is more than one place where I live.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

* In the original data set: LAU2 code, up to 8 digits (depending on county).

02.02 v0202

Filter rules: 02.01 = 9997

How many different places do you live?

_____ (number of places)

(9999) don't know

(9998) don't want to say

02.03 v0203a / ... / v0203d

Filter rules: 02.01 = 9997

In which places do you live?

Please, start with the one that you would call your main home.

[If there are questions:] We mean your main residence, where your centre of life is situated.

- a. _____ (NUTS2 code)*
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know
- b. _____ (NUTS2 code)*
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know
- c. _____ (NUTS2 code)*
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know
- d. _____ (NUTS2 code)*
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

* In the original data set: LAU2 code, up to 8 digits (depending on county).

Filter rules: 02.01 = 9997

Please answer the following questions with respect to your main home, the one that you mentioned first.

02.04 v0204

Filter rules: 02.01 < 9996

Do you own or rent your dwelling, either personally or as part of a couple?

- (1) own *[incl. owned by partner]*
(2) rent
(3) place was owned by the parents
(4) lived rent-free *[e.g. in a place owned by other relatives or friends or the employer]*
(9000) other
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

02.05.01 v020501

Filter rules: 02.01 < 9996

How intensely attached do you feel to your own four walls? Please tell me on a scale of 1 to 10, where 1 is "not at all attached," and 10 is "strongly attached"?

[at the place mentioned in 02.01 or the first place in 02.03]

- (1) not at all attached (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) strongly attached
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

02.05.02 v020502

Filter rules: 02.01 < 9996

How intensely attached do you feel to the town/city/village you live in? Please tell me on a scale of 1 to 10, where 1 is "not at all attached," and 10 is "strongly attached"?

[at the place mentioned in 2.1 or the first place in 2.3]

- (1) not at all attached (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) strongly attached
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

02.05.03 v020503

Filter rules: only in *Spain* if 02.01 < 9996

Now how about your attachment to the region you live in, how intensely attached do you feel, once again on the same scale?

[at the place mentioned in 2.1 or the first place in 2.3]

(1) not at all attached (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) strongly attached
(9995) question was not asked
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

02.05.04 v020504

Filter rules: –

And how intensely attached do you feel to [survey country] ?

(1) not at all attached (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) strongly attached
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

02.05.05 v020505

Filter rules: 01.02 ≠ [code for survey country]

And how intensely attached do you feel to the country where you were born?

(1) not at all attached (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) strongly attached
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

02.05.06 v020506

Filter rules: –

How attached do you feel to Europe?

(1) not at all attached (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) strongly attached
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

02.06 v0206

Filter rules: –

I am going to read three statements. Which fits you best?

(1) Most of your friends live close to where you live.
(2) Most of your friends are concentrated in another location.
(3) Most of your friends are in multiple locations across [survey country] or beyond.
(9996) doesn't apply / I have no friends.
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

02.07 **v0207**

Filter rules: only in *Switzerland*

How often do you have contact with your good friends, by phone or in person?
[if clarification is necessary:] Contact can mean visits, long phone calls, common activities, going out together, etc.)

- (1) daily
- (2) a few times a week
- (3) about once a week
- (4) once or several times a month
- (5) several times a year
- (6) never
- (9995) question was not asked
- (9996) doesn't apply / I have no friends.
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

02.08 **v0208**

Filter rules: only in *Switzerland*

I'm going to read three more statements. Which one fits you best?

- (1) Most of my friends know each other.
- (2) Some of my friends know each other.
- (3) Few of my friends know each other.
- (9995) question was not asked
- (9996) doesn't apply / I have no friends.
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

C) Family Life

4 Partnership

03.02 **v0302**

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

I would like to ask some more question about your partner. In which year did your relationship begin, approximately?

[if clarification is necessary:] We mean in what year did the two of you start defining yourselves as being a couple (as dating). We do not (necessarily) mean the year where you first met, the start of cohabitation/living together or the marriage date.

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

03.02.01 **v0302a**

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and (03.02 = 2006 or 03.02 = 2007)

In which month did it start?

_____ (month) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

03.03 v0303

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

Are you married to this person?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

03.04 v0304

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.03 = 1

In what year did you marry?

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

03.05 v0305

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.03 = 1

Is this your first marriage?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

03.06 v0306

Filter rules: 03.03 ≠ 1

What is your current legal marriage status?

[it is possible to read out some categories in case the respondent does not understand the question]

(1) Never married

(2) Married or remarried, but living separated

(3) Divorced

(4) Widowed

(5) PaCS / eingetragene Partnerschaft *[only in Germany, France and Switzerland]*

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.07 v0307

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

In which year was your partner born?

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

03.08 v030801 / ... / v030861**Filter rules:** 03.01 = 1**What is your partner's citizenship?***[Do not read out – just mark:] [Multiple answers possible:]*

- 01.** Albania (1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9996) He/She does not have any citizenship.
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know
- 02.** Austria (1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9996) He/She does not have any citizenship.
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know
- 03.** Belarus (1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9996) He/She does not have any citizenship.
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

[Analogue:]

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 04. Belgium | 05. Bosnia/Herzegovina | 06. Bulgaria |
| 07. Croatia | 08. Czech Republic | 09. Denmark |
| 10. Estonia | 11. Finland | 12. France |
| 13. Germany | 14. German Democratic Republic | |
| 15. Greece | 16. Hungary | 17. Iceland |
| 18. Ireland | 19. Italy | 20. Latvia |
| 21. Lithuania | 22. Luxembourg | 23. Macedonia |
| 24. Moldavia | 25. the Netherlands | 26. Norway |
| 27. Poland | 28. Portugal | 29. Rumania |
| 30. Russia | 31. Serbia | 32. Slovakia |
| 33. Slovenia | 34. Spain | 35. Sweden |
| 36. Switzerland | 37. Soviet Union (USSR) | 38. Turkey |
| 39. Ukraine | 40. United Kingdom | 41. Yugoslavia |
| 42. other European: _____ | | (v030851) |
| 43. other Non-European: _____ | | (v030861) |

5 Occupational Situation of Partner**03.11 v0311****Filter rules:** 03.01 = 1**Which is the highest educational level that your partner/spouse has achieved so far?**

- (1) none
- (2) primary / compulsory / elementary school
- (3) lower-level secondary
- (4) upper-level secondary / high school
- (5) tertiary / university / college
- (6) PhD, postdoctoral
- (9000) other
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

03.13 v031301 / ... / v031308**Filter rules:** 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 0**You said before that your partner is not working for pay: How does your partner spend his/her time instead of working for pay? Is he/she studying, keeping house, or something else?***[Do not read out – unless respondent doesn't know what to answer:]**[multiple answers possible]*

- | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 01. in education | (1) applies | (0) doesn't apply | (9999) don't know |
| | (9998) don't want to say | | |
| 02. unemployed | (1) applies | (0) doesn't apply | (9999) don't know |
| | (9998) don't want to say | | |

[Analogue:]

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 03. homemaking | 04. military or civil service |
| 05. disabled | 06. retired |
| 07. maternal or parental leave | 08. other |

03.14 v0314**Filter rules:** 03.01 = 1 and (03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1)**Does your partner currently have more than one job?**

- | | | | |
|---------|--------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) yes | (0) no | (9999) don't know | (9998) don't want to say |
|---------|--------|-------------------|--------------------------|

03.16a v0316a – deleted from the scientific use file, coded into p_isco88_a**Filter rules:** only in *France, Germany and Spain* /

03.01 = 1 and (03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1) and 03.14 = 0

What is your partner's current occupation? How is his/her work described?

- _____
- (9995) question was not asked
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

03.16b v0316b / ... / v0316e - deleted from the scientific use file, coded into p_isco88_b / ... / p_isco88_e**Filter rules:** only in *France, Germany and Spain* /

03.01 = 1 and (03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1) and 03.14 = 1

What are your partner's current occupations?

- b.** _____
- | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| (9995) question was not asked | (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
- c.** _____
- | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| (9995) question was not asked | (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
- d.** _____
- | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| (9995) question was not asked | (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
- e.** _____
- | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| (9995) question was not asked | (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|

3.17a v0317a

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and (03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1) and 03.14 = 0

How many hours does your partner usually work per week?

[for interviewer, if question: Including paid and unpaid overtime.]

_____ hours

(9997) I can't say, it varies too much.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.17b v0317b

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and (03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1) and 03.14 = 1

For all jobs together, how many hours does your partner usually work per week?

[for interviewer, if question: Including paid and unpaid overtime.]

_____ hours

(9997) I can't say, it varies too much.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.19a v0319

Filter rules: only in *France, Germany and Spain* /

03.01 = 1 and (03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1) and 03.14 = 1

Which of your partner's jobs is his/her main job?

[if there is no (one) main job:] **For the following questions we need to talk about one particular job. So, maybe we talk the one that pays most. Which one would that be?**

[Note according to the order as they were mentioned in 03.16b:]

(1) the first one (2) the second one (3) the third one (4) the fourth one

(9995) question was not asked

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

Filter rules: only in *France, Germany and Spain* /

03.01 = 1 and (03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1) and 03.14 = 1

In this main job ...

Filter rules: only in *Switzerland* /

03.01 = 1 and (03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1) and 03.14 = 1

In your partner's main job ...

[if there is no (one) main job:] **For the following questions we need to talk about one particular job. So, maybe we talk the one that pays most. ... In this job ...**

03.20 v0320

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and (03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1)

Does he/she have a fixed-term or an open-ended work contract?

- (1) open-ended
- (2) fixed-term (including seasonal work, apprenticeship, temping and temporary work)
- (3) He/She does not have a work contract at all.
- (4) He/She is self-employed.
- (9000) other
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

03.21 v0321

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and (03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1)

How free is your partner in deciding when to start and when to end his/her work day? [if clarification is necessary:] It is not enough if he/she has varying work hours, but can he/she personally influence from when to when he/she works?

- (1) He/She is totally or mainly free to choose his/her work hours.
- (2) Within certain limits he/she has some flexibility to choose his/her work hours.
- (3) He/She is not at all free to choose his/her work hours.
- (9997) I can't say, it varies too much.
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

03.22 v0322

Filter rules: –

I am speaking now about your past: How many partnerships have you had that lasted at least one year, excluding your current one?

_____ (number of partnerships) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

03.23 v0323

Filter rules: –

And how many partnerships have you had where you lived together with your partner, excluding your current one?

_____ (number of partnerships) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

6 Children, Childcare, Grandchildren, Household and Parents

04.01 v0401

Filter rules: –

Do you have any children, including step, foster or adopted children, living either with you or somewhere else?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.02 v0402

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1

How many children do you have all in all?

_____ (number of children) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.03 v0403

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.02 < 9991

Among those children, do you have step, foster or adopted children?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.03.01 v040301

Filter rules: 04.03 = 1

How many?

_____ (no. of step, foster, ad. children) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.04 v0404

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.02 < 9991

Do all of them permanently live with you in your household?

[all above mentioned children count. If there is a question:] **If any of your children also has a household on its own and only stays with you, for example, on weekends it is a "no".**

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

Filter rules: 04.02 > 1 and 04.02 < 9991

Let's talk about the oldest of your children.

04.05.01 v040501

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1

In which year was that child born?

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.06.01 v0406011 / ... / v0406015

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and (04.02 = 1 or 04.03 = 1)

Is that child...

[read out answer categories:]

[multiple answers possible]

01. your own *[biological child]*

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply

(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

[Analogue:]

02. a step child

03. an adopted child

04. a foster child

05. other kind of link

04.07.01 v040701

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and (04.02 = 1 or 04.04 = 0)

Is this child living within your household?

(1) yes, permanently

(2) yes, from time to time

(3) no

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

04.08.01 v040801**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and (04.07.01 = 2 or 04.07.01 = 3)**Where does this child stay when not with you?***[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]*

- (1) with the other parent
- (2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
- (3) institution (children's home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
- (4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
- (5) dead, no contact, disappeared
- (9000) other
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

04.09.01 v040901**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and (04.07.01 = 2 or 04.07.01 = 3) and 04.08.01 ≠ 5 and 04.08.01 < 9001**How often do you have contact with this child?**

- (3) at least once a week
- (2) at least once a month
- (1) once or several times a year
- (0) never
- (9997) irregular, hard to predict
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 2**Let's talk about the youngest of your children.****Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 2 and 04.02 < 9991**Let's talk about the second oldest of your children.****04.05.02 v040502****Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.02 < 9991**In which year was that child born?**

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.06.02 v0406021 / ... / v0406025**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1**Is that child...***[read out answer categories:]**[multiple answers possible]***01.** your own *[biological child]*

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

*[Analogue:]***02.** a step child**03.** an adopted child**04.** a foster child**05.** other kind of link

04.07.02 v040702

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?

- (1) yes, permanently
- (2) yes, from time to time
- (3) no
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

04.08.02 v040802

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.02 = 2 or 04.07.02 = 3)

Where does this child stay when not with you?

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]

- (1) with the other parent
- (2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
- (3) institution (children's home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
- (4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
- (5) dead, no contact, disappeared
- (9000) other
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

04.09.02 v040902

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.02 = 2 or 04.07.02 = 3) and 04.08.02 ≠ 5 and 04.08.02 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?

- (3) at least once a week
- (2) at least once a month
- (1) once or several times a year
- (0) never
- (9997) irregular, hard to predict
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 3

Let's talk about the youngest of your children.

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 3 and 04.02 < 9991

Let's talk about the third oldest of your children.

04.05.03 v040503

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 2 and 04.02 < 9991

In which year was that child born?

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.06.03 v0406031 / ... / v0406035

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 2 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child...

[read out answer categories:]

[multiple answers possible]

01. your own [biological child]

(1) applies

(0) doesn't apply

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

[Analogue:]

02. a step child

03. an adopted child

04. a foster child

05. other kind of link

04.07.03 v040703

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 2 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?

(1) yes, permanently

(2) yes, from time to time

(3) no

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

04.08.03 v040803

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 2 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.03 = 2 or 04.07.03 = 3)

Where does this child stay when not with you?

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]

(1) with the other parent

(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)

(3) institution (children's home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)

(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner

(5) dead, no contact, disappeared

(9000) other

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

04.09.03 v040903

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 2 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.03 = 2 or 04.07.03 = 3) and 04.08.03 ≠ 5 and 04.08.03 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?

(3) at least once a week

(2) at least once a month

(1) once or several times a year

(0) never

(9997) irregular, hard to predict

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 4

Let's talk about the youngest of your children.

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 4 and 04.02 < 9991

Let's talk about the forth oldest of your children.

04.05.04 v040504

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 3 and 04.02 < 9991

In which year was that child born?

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.06.04 v0406041 / ... / v0406045

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 3 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child...

[read out answer categories:]

[multiple answers possible]

01. your own *[biological child]*

(1) applies

(0) doesn't apply

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

[Analogue:]

02. a step child

03. an adopted child

04. a foster child

05. other kind of link

04.07.04 v040704

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 3 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?

(1) yes, permanently

(2) yes, from time to time

(3) no

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

04.08.04 v040804

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 3 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.04 = 2 or 04.07.04 = 3)

Where does this child stay when not with you?

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]

(1) with the other parent

(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)

(3) institution (children's home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)

(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner

(5) dead, no contact, disappeared

(9000) other

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

04.09.04 v040904

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 3 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.04 = 2 or 04.07.04 = 3) and 04.08.04 ≠ 5 and 04.08.04 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?

- (3) at least once a week
- (2) at least once a month
- (1) once or several times a year
- (0) never
- (9997) irregular, hard to predict
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 5

Let's talk about the youngest of your children.

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 5 and 04.02 < 9991

Let's talk about the fifth oldest of your children.

04.05.05 v040505

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 4 and 04.02 < 9991

In which year was that child born?

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.06.05 v0406051 / ... / v0406055

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 4 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child...

[read out answer categories:]

[multiple answers possible]

01. your own [biological child]

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply

(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

[Analogue:]

02. a step child

03. an adopted child

04. a foster child

05. other kind of link

04.07.05 v040705

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 4 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?

- (1) yes, permanently
- (2) yes, from time to time
- (3) no
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

04.08.05 v040805

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 4 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.05 = 2 or 04.07.05 = 3)

Where does this child stay when not with you?

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]

- (1) with the other parent
- (2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
- (3) institution (children's home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
- (4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
- (5) dead, no contact, disappeared
- (9000) other
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

04.09.05 v040905

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 4 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.05 = 2 or 04.07.05 = 3) and 04.08.05 ≠ 5 and 04.08.05 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?

- (3) at least once a week
- (2) at least once a month
- (1) once or several times a year
- (0) never
- (9997) irregular, hard to predict
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 6

Let's talk about the youngest of your children.

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 6 and 04.02 < 9991

Let's talk about the sixth oldest of your children.

04.05.06 v040506

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 5 and 04.02 < 9991

In which year was that child born?

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.06.06 v0406061 / ... / v0406065

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 5 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child...

[read out answer categories:]

[multiple answers possible]

01. your own [biological child]

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

[Analogue:]

02. a step child

03. an adopted child

04. a foster child

05. other kind of link

04.07.06 v040706

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 5 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?

- (1) yes, permanently
- (2) yes, from time to time
- (3) no
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

04.08.06 v040806

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 5 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.06 = 2 or 04.07.06 = 3)

Where does this child stay when not with you?

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]

- (1) with the other parent
- (2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
- (3) institution (children's home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
- (4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
- (5) dead, no contact, disappeared
- (9000) other
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

04.09.06 v040906

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 5 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.06 = 2 or 04.07.06 = 3) and 04.08.06 ≠ 5 and 04.08.06 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?

- (3) at least once a week
- (2) at least once a month
- (1) once or several times a year
- (0) never
- (9997) irregular, hard to predict
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 7

Let's talk about the youngest of your children.

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 7 and 04.02 < 9991

Let's talk about the seventh oldest of your children.

04.05.07 v040507

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 6 and 04.02 < 9991

In which year was that child born?

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.06.07 v0406071 / ... / v0406075

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 6 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child...

[read out answer categories:]

[multiple answers possible]

01. your own [biological child]

(1) applies

(0) doesn't apply

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

[Analogue:]

02. a step child

03. an adopted child

04. a foster child

05. other kind of link

04.07.07 v040707

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 6 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?

(1) yes, permanently

(2) yes, from time to time

(3) no

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

04.08.07 v040807

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 6 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.07 = 2 or 04.07.07 = 3)

Where does this child stay when not with you?

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]

(1) with the other parent

(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)

(3) institution (children's home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)

(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner

(5) dead, no contact, disappeared

(9000) other

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

04.09.07 v040907

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 6 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.07 = 2 or 04.07.07 = 3) and 04.08.07 ≠ 5 and 04.08.07 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?

(3) at least once a week

(2) at least once a month

(1) once or several times a year

(0) never

(9997) irregular, hard to predict

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 8

Let's talk about the youngest of your children.

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 8 and 04.02 < 9991

Let's talk about the eighth oldest of your children.

04.05.08 v040508

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 7 and 04.02 < 9991

In which year was that child born?

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.06.08 v0406081 / ... / v0406085

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 7 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child...

[read out answer categories:]

[multiple answers possible]

01. your own [biological child]

(1) applies

(0) doesn't apply

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

[Analogue:]

02. a step child

03. an adopted child

04. a foster child

05. other kind of link

04.07.08 v040708

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 7 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?

(1) yes, permanently

(2) yes, from time to time

(3) no

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

04.08.08 v040808

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 7 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.08 = 2 or 04.07.08 = 3)

Where does this child stay when not with you?

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]

(1) with the other parent

(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)

(3) institution (children's home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)

(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner

(5) dead, no contact, disappeared

(9000) other

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

04.09.08 v040908

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 7 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.08 = 2 or 04.07.08 = 3) and 04.08.08 ≠ 5 and 04.08.08 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?

- (3) at least once a week
- (2) at least once a month
- (1) once or several times a year
- (0) never
- (9997) irregular, hard to predict
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 9

Let's talk about the youngest of your children.

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 9 and 04.02 < 9991

Let's talk about the ninth oldest of your children.

04.05.09 v040509

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 8 and 04.02 < 9991

In which year was that child born?

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.06.09 v0406091 / ... / v0406095

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 8 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child...

[read out answer categories:]

[multiple answers possible]

01. your own [biological child]

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply

(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

[Analogue:]

02. a step child

03. an adopted child

04. a foster child

05. other kind of link

04.07.09 v040709

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 8 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?

- (1) yes, permanently
- (2) yes, from time to time
- (3) no
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

04.08.09 v040809

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 8 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.09 = 2 or 04.07.09 = 3)

Where does this child stay when not with you?

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]

- (1) with the other parent
- (2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
- (3) institution (children’s home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
- (4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
- (5) dead, no contact, disappeared
- (9000) other
- (9998) don’t want to say
- (9999) don’t know

04.09.09 v040909

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 8 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.09 = 2 or 04.07.09 = 3) and 04.08.09 ≠ 5 and 04.08.09 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?

- (3) at least once a week
- (2) at least once a month
- (1) once or several times a year
- (0) never
- (9997) irregular, hard to predict
- (9998) don’t want to say
- (9999) don’t know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 10

Let’s talk about the youngest of your children.

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 10 and 04.02 < 9991

Let’s talk about the tenth oldest of your children.

04.05.10 v040510

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 9 and 04.02 < 9991

In which year was that child born?

_____ (year) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

04.06.10 v0406101 / ... / v0406105

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 9 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child...

[read out answer categories:]

[multiple answers possible]

01. your own [biological child]

(1) applies (0) doesn’t apply

(9998) don’t want to say

(9999) don’t know

[Analogue:]

02. a step child

03. an adopted child

04. a foster child

05. other kind of link

04.07.10 v040710

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 9 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?

- (1) yes, permanently
- (2) yes, from time to time
- (3) no
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

04.08.10 v040810

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 9 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.10 = 2 or 04.07.10 = 3)

Where does this child stay when not with you?

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]

- (1) with the other parent
- (2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
- (3) institution (children's home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
- (4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
- (5) dead, no contact, disappeared
- (9000) other
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

04.09.10 v040910

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 9 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.10 = 2 or 04.07.10 = 3) and 04.08.10 ≠ 5 and 04.08.10 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?

- (3) at least once a week
- (2) at least once a month
- (1) once or several times a year
- (0) never
- (9997) irregular, hard to predict
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 11

Let's talk about the youngest of your children.

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 11 and 04.02 < 9991

Let's talk about the eleventh oldest of your children.

04.05.11 v040511

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 10 and 04.02 < 9991

In which year was that child born?

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.06.11 v0406111 / ... / v0406115

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 10 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child...

[read out answer categories:]

[multiple answers possible]

01. your own [biological child]

(1) applies

(0) doesn't apply

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

[Analogue:]

02. a step child

03. an adopted child

04. a foster child

05. other kind of link

04.07.11 v040711

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 10 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?

(1) yes, permanently

(2) yes, from time to time

(3) no

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

04.08.11 v040811

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 10 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.11 = 2 or 04.07.11 = 3)

Where does this child stay when not with you?

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]

(1) with the other parent

(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)

(3) institution (children's home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)

(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner

(5) dead, no contact, disappeared

(9000) other

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

04.09.11 v040911

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 10 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.11 = 2 or 04.07.11 = 3) and 04.08.11 ≠ 5 and 04.08.11 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?

(3) at least once a week

(2) at least once a month

(1) once or several times a year

(0) never

(9997) irregular, hard to predict

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and (04.02 = 12 or (04.02 > 12 and 04.02 < 9991))

Let's talk about the youngest of your children.

04.05.12 v040512

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 11 and 04.02 < 9991

In which year was that child born?

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.06.12 v0406121 / ... / v0406125

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 11 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child...

[read out answer categories:]

[multiple answers possible]

01. your own [biological child]

(1) applies

(0) doesn't apply

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

[Analogue:]

02. a step child

03. an adopted child

04. a foster child

05. other kind of link

04.07.12 v040712

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 11 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?

(1) yes, permanently

(2) yes, from time to time

(3) no

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

04.08.12 v040812

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 11 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.12 = 2 or 04.07.12 = 3)

Where does this child stay when not with you?

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]

(1) with the other parent

(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)

(3) institution (children's home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)

(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner

(5) dead, no contact, disappeared

(9000) other

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

04.09.12 v040912

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 11 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.12 = 2 or 04.07.12 = 3) and 04.08.12 ≠ 5 and 04.08.12 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?

- (3) at least once a week
- (2) at least once a month
- (1) once or several times a year
- (0) never
- (9997) irregular, hard to predict
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

06.02 v0602

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and (04.05.01 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.02 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.03 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.04 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.05 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.06 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.07 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.08 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.09 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.10 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.11 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.12 ≥ 2000)

Are you currently on maternal or parental leave?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.20a v0420a

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 1994

Do you pay anyone to care for your child, such as a nanny or a day mother?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.20b v0420b

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and (04.05.01 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.02 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.03 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.04 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.05 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.06 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.07 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.08 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.09 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.10 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.11 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.12 ≥ 1994)

Do you pay anyone to care for any of your children, such as a nanny or a day mother?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.20c v04020c

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.20a = 1

How often do you have someone care for your child for pay?

- (1) daily (2) weekly (3) a few times a month (4) more seldom
- (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

04.20d v04020d

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.20b = 1

How often do you have someone care for your children for pay?

- (1) daily (2) weekly (3) a few times a month (4) more seldom
- (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

04.21a v0421a

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 2000

in France: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 2003

Is your child attending kindergarten or a day nursery?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.21b v0421b

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and (04.05.01 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.02 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.03 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.04 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.05 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.06 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.07 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.08 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.09 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.10 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.11 ≥ 2000 or 04.05.12 ≥ 2000)

in France: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and (04.05.01 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.02 ≥ 2003 or ...

Are any of your children attending kindergarten or a day nursery?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.22a v0422a1 / v0422a2

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 1988 and 04.05.01 ≤ 2001

Think about a normal school-day ... At what time is your child usually coming home from school?

[if clarification is necessary:] **If your child is coming one time around noon and then leaving a second time, take the first time your child comes home.**

1. _____ (hour) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say
(9006) doesn't apply / none of my children attends school.

...and 2. _____ (minute) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say
(9006) doesn't apply / none of my children attends school.

04.22b v0422b1 / v0422b2

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and ((04.05.01 ≥ 1988 and 04.05.01 ≤ 2001) or (04.05.02 ≥ 1988 and 04.05.02 ≤ 2001) or (04.05.03 ≥ 1988 and 04.05.03 ≤ 2001) or (04.05.04 ≥ 1988 and 04.05.04 ≤ 2001) or (04.05.05 ≥ 1988 and 04.05.05 ≤ 2001) or (04.05.06 ≥ 1988 and 04.05.06 ≤ 2001) or (04.05.07 ≥ 1988 and 04.05.07 ≤ 2001) or (04.05.08 ≥ 1988 and 04.05.08 ≤ 2001) or (04.05.09 ≥ 1988 and 04.05.09 ≤ 2001) or (04.05.10 ≥ 1988 and 04.05.10 ≤ 2001) or (04.05.11 ≥ 1988 and 04.05.11 ≤ 2001) or (04.05.12 ≥ 1988 and 04.05.12 ≤ 2001))

Think about a normal school-day ... At what time is the first child usually coming home from school?

[if clarification is necessary:] **We mean the first child that comes home – not the oldest child.**

If your children are coming one time around noon and then leaving a second time, take the first time your children come home.

1. _____ (hour) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say
(9006) doesn't apply / none of my children attends school.

...and 2. _____ (minute) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say
(9006) doesn't apply / none of my children attends school.

04.23a v0423a

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 1994

Is your child ever in the care of its grandparents?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.23b v0423b

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and (04.05.01 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.02 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.03 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.04 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.05 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.06 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.07 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.08 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.09 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.10 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.11 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.12 ≥ 1994)

Are your children ever in the care of their grandparents?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.23c v0423c

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.23a = 1

How often is your child in the care of their grandparents?

Is that daily, weekly, a few times a month, or more seldom?

(1) daily (2) weekly (3) a few times a month (4) more seldom
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

04.23d v0423d

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.23b = 1

How often are your children in the care of their grandparents?

Is that daily, weekly, a few times a month, or more seldom?

(1) daily (2) weekly (3) a few times a month (4) more seldom
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

v0423pa

Filter rules: –

[do not read out – only note if mentioned:] Parents of respondent (and respondent's partner) are not alive anymore?

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply

04.24a v0424a

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 1994

Is your child ever in the care of other relatives or friends?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.24b v0424b

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and (04.05.01 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.02 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.03 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.04 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.05 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.06 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.07 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.08 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.09 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.10 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.11 ≥ 1994 or 04.05.12 ≥ 1994)

Are your children ever in the care of other relatives or friends?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.24c v0424c

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.24a = 1

How often are other relatives or friends taking care of your child?

Is that daily, weekly, a few times a month, or more seldom?

(1) daily (2) weekly (3) a few times a month (4) more seldom
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

04.24d v0424d

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.24b = 1

How often are other relatives or friends taking care of your children?

Is that daily, weekly, a few times a month, or more seldom?

(1) daily (2) weekly (3) a few times a month (4) more seldom
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

04.25 v0425

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1

Do you intend to have or adopt another child within the next 3 years?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.26 v0426

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.05.01 < 1990

Do you have grandchildren?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.27 v0427

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.26 = 1

How many?

_____ (number of grandchildren) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.28 v0428

Filter rules: 04.01 = 0

How important are job-related reasons for the fact that you not have children?

Are they not important at all, not important, important or very important?

(1) not important at all (2) not important (3) important (4) very important
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

04.28a v0428a

Filter rules: 04.01 = 0 and 04.28 > 1 and 04.28 < 9001 and 06.01 = 0

Is it a reason that you currently don't have a job?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.28b v0428b

Filter rules: 04.01 = 0 and 04.28 > 1 and 04.28 < 9001 and 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 0

Is it a reason that your partner currently doesn't have a job?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.28c v0428c

Filter rules: 04.01 = 0 and 04.28 > 1 and 04.28 < 9001 and mob4 = 1

Is it a reason that you and your partner are maintaining two different households for your job?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.28d v0428d

Filter rules: 04.01 = 0 and 04.28 > 1 and 04.28 < 9001 and mob2 = 1

Is it a reason that you are often away overnight for your job?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.28e **v0428e**

Filter rules: 04.01 = 0 and 04.28 > 1 and 04.28 < 9001 and mob1 = 1

Is it a reason that you currently have a long commute for your job?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.28f **v0428f**

Filter rules: 04.01 = 0 and 04.28 > 1 and 04.28 < 9001 and mob3 = 1

Has it to do with the fact that you moved for your job?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.28g **v0428g**

Filter rules: 04.01 = 0 and 04.28 > 1 and 04.28 < 9001 and mob5 = 1

Is it a reason that your partner currently is mobile for her/his job?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.28h **v0428h**

Filter rules: 04.01 = 0 and 04.28 > 1 and 04.28 < 9001 and 06.01 = 1

Is your job a reason – for example too much work, stress, or responsibility?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.28i **v0428i**

Filter rules: 04.01 = 0 and 04.28 > 1 and 04.28 < 9001 and 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1

Is your partner's job a reason?

[if clarification is necessary:] ... for example too much work, stress, or responsibility?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.28k **v0428k**

Filter rules: 04.01 = 0 and 04.28 > 1 and 04.28 < 9001

Is your financial situation a reason?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.28.01 **v042801**

Filter rules: 04.01 = 0

Do you intend to have or adopt a child within the next 3 years?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.31a **v0431a**

Filter rules: 03.01 = 0 and (04.01 = 0 or (04.07.01 ≠ 1 and 04.07.02 ≠ 1 and 04.07.03 ≠ 1 and 04.07.04 ≠ 1 and 04.07.05 ≠ 1 and 04.07.06 ≠ 1 and 04.07.07 ≠ 1 and 04.07.08 ≠ 1 and 04.07.09 ≠ 1 and 04.07.10 ≠ 1 and 04.07.11 ≠ 1 and 04.07.12 ≠ 1)) and v0423pa ≠ 1 and 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996

Do any of your parents live within a distance within 20 minutes from your home?

[if clarification is necessary:] With any means of transportation available to you.

[if clarification is necessary:] We also mean step parents.

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.31b v0431b

Filter rules: 03.01 = 0 and 04.01 = 1 and (04.04 = 1 or 04.07.01 = 1 or 04.07.02 = 1 or 04.07.03 = 1 or 04.07.04 = 1 or 04.07.05 = 1 or 04.07.06 = 1 or 04.07.07 = 1 or 04.07.08 = 1 or 04.07.09 = 1 or 04.07.10 = 1 or 04.07.11 = 1 or 04.07.12 = 1) and v0423pa ≠ 1 and 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996

Do any of your parents or the grandparents of your children live within a distance within 20 minutes from your home?

[if clarification is necessary:] **With any means of transportation available to you.**

[if clarification is necessary:] **We also mean step parents.**

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.31c v0431c

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.09 = 1 and v0423pa ≠ 1 and 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996

Do any of your parents or your partner's parents live within a distance within 20 minutes from your home?

[if clarification is necessary:] **With any means of transportation available to you.**

[if clarification is necessary:] **We also mean step parents.**

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.31d v0431d

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.09 = 0 and v0423pa ≠ 1 and 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996

Do any of your parents or your partner's parents live within a distance within 20 minutes from your home?

[if clarification is necessary:] **With any means of transportation available to you.**

[if clarification is necessary:] **We also mean step parents.**

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

v0423pa

Filter rules: –

***[do not read out:]* Parents of respondent (and respondent's partner) are not alive anymore?**

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply

04.31e v0431e

Filter rules: 04.31a = 1 or 04.31b = 1 or 04.31c = 1 or 04.31d = 1

How many?

_____ (number of parents) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

7 Quality of Partnership, Division of Labour and Housework

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

Now I will read a few statements that might describe your partnership, and I would like you to tell me for each of them how much you agree.

05.04 **v0504**

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.09 = 1

Who of you spends time in handling housework? Is that only you, mainly you, mainly your partner, only your partner, or you and your partner equally?

[if clarification is necessary:] Think of cooking, grocery shopping, doing laundry, or even organizing and supervising a household help.

- (1) only you
- (2) mainly you
- (3) you and your partner equally
- (4) mainly your partner
- (5) only your partner
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

05.05 **v0505**

Filter rules: –

Do you pay anyone frequently to do household work for you?

[This can include housecleaning, laundry, yard maintenance – but not child care]

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

D) Work I

Now, let's talk about your paid work.

8 Job biography

06.04 **v0604**

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1

In which year did your first job start?

[if clarification is necessary:] We mean paid work that provides a significant contribution to your income.

[if further clarification is necessary:] This may include short-time employment, casual work, student jobs, or military service – if it makes a difference for you in terms of your financial means. It also includes being on maternal or parental leave.

- _____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.05a **vb0605a**

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1

How many different employers did you have in your job career, including your current one?

[if respondent can't recall (easily):] If you are not sure, please try to estimate as well as possible.

- _____ (number of employers) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.05b vb0605b

Filter rules: 06.01 = 0 and 06.03 = 1

How many different employers did you have in your job career?

[if respondent can't recall (easily):] **If you are not sure, please try to estimate as well as possible.**

_____ (number of employers) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 and 06.05a > 1

Thinking about all jobs that you had, excluding your current one, ...

Filter rules: 06.01 = 0 and 06.03 = 1 and 06.05b > 0

Thinking about all jobs that you had, ...

06.05.01 v060501

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and (06.05a > 1 or 06.05b > 0)

Did any of them involve a daily commuting at least 1 hour one way?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.05.02 v060502

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and (06.05a > 1 or 06.05b > 0)

Did any of them involve spending part of the week far away from home?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.05.03 v060503

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and (06.05a > 1 or 06.05b > 0)

Did any of them involve working parts of the year far away from home?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.05.04 v060504

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and (06.05a > 1 or 06.05b > 0)

Did any of them involve going regularly on long business trips?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.05.05 v060505

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and (06.05a > 1 or 06.05b > 0)

Did any of them involve relocating over a distance of at least 50 km?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.05.06 v060506

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and (06.05a > 1 or 06.05b > 0)

Did any of them involve moving to another country?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.06 **v0606**

Filter rules: –

Which is the highest educational level that you have achieved so far?

- (1) none
- (2) primary / compulsory / elementary school
- (3) lower-level secondary
- (4) upper-level secondary / high school
- (5) tertiary / university / college
- (6) PhD, postdoctoral
- (9000) other
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

06.07 **v0607**

Filter rules: –

Are you currently enrolled in a university or school or getting a professional training?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

9 Current Occupational Situation (a): Working for Pay

Filter rules: 06.02 = 1

Earlier you said that you currently are on maternal or parental leave. I'd like to ask a few questions about the job from which you are currently on leave.

07.01 **v0701**

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

Do you currently have more than one job?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

07.02 **v0702**

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.01 = 1

How many different jobs do you currently have, all in all?

- _____ (number of jobs) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

07.03a **v0703a1 – deleted from the scientific use file, coded into isco88_a**

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.01 = 0

What is your current occupation? How is your work described?

Please be as detailed as possible.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

07.03b v0703b1 / ... / v0703e1 – deleted from the scientific use file, coded into isco88_b / ... / isco88_e

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.01 = 1

What are your current occupations? (Please be as detailed as possible.)

1. _____
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know
2. _____
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know
3. _____
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know
4. _____
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.01 = 1

For all your jobs together, ...

07.04 v0704

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1)

How many hours do you usually work per week?

[if clarification is necessary:] Including paid and unpaid overtime.

[if respondent has difficulties answering:] If it varies strongly, please estimate what the average number of hours might be.

_____ hours

(9997) I can't say, it varies too much.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

07.05a v0705a

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 = 2

Do you consider yourself to have one main job and one second job, or are both jobs equally important?

[if the respondent is not sure whether one job is a main job:] Which job would you rather keep if you had to choose? Is there an easy answer to that?

(1) I have one main and one second job.

(2) Both jobs are equally important.

(9001) The jobs are not comparable. (e.g. "One defines who I am, the other earns more money.")

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

07.08 v0708

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1)

In which year did the job start?

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say
[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

07.08a v0708a

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job started?

_____ (age) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

07.09a v0709a

Filter rules: only in *France* / (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.07 = 2

Is that a private or a public employer or an association?

- (1) Public or semi-public sector
- (2) Private sector
- (3) Sector of associations
- (9995) question was not asked
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

07.09b v0709b

Filter rules: only in *Germany, Switzerland and Spain* /
(06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.07 = 2

Is that a private or a public employer?

- (1) Public or semi-public sector
- (2) Private sector
- (9995) question was not asked
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

07.10 v0710 / v0710b

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

In which branch of activity are you working?

[Do not read out – just mark:]

First Sector

(01) Agriculture, hunting, fishing, forestry, gardening

Second Sector

(11) Mining and quarrying

(12) Electricity, gas and water supply

(13) Construction

(14) Manufacturing (industrial) / chemistry

(15) Manufacturing (crafts)

(16) Repair, maintenance, cleaning

Service Sector

(21) Transport

(22) Wellness, beauty

(23) Hotels, restaurants, entertainment

(24) Wholesale and retail trade

(25) Real estate, renting

(26) Social work, churches

(27) Health, medicine

Knowledge-based Sector

(31) Financial services, insurances

(32) Consultancy, accountancy (for law, taxes, business affairs)

(33) Education, science

(34) Communication, information, new economy

(35) Representation of interests (parties, unions, associations, etc.)

(36) Public administration, defence, police, judicial

Other

(41) other, not listed: _____ (v0710b)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

07.12a v0712a

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.07 > 1

Are you supervising other employees?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

07.12b v0712b

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.07 = 1

Are you supervising employees?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

07.13 v0713

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

Are you being supervised in your work by other people?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

07.15 v0715

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.07 > 1

Do you have a fixed-term or an open-ended work contract?

- (1) open-ended
- (2) fixed-term [including seasonal work, apprenticeship, temping and temporary work]
- (3) I do not have a work contract at all.
- (9000) other
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

07.16 v0716a / v0716b

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.07 > 1 and 07.15 = 2

What is its overall length?

[Type in only years or only months or two numbers that add up to the length (e.g. "2 years and 6 months") – do not type in the overall length twice (e.g. "2 years or 24 months"):]

- a. _____ years (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say
- ... and b. _____ months (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

07.17 v0717

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

How often do you work whole days at home? Is that at least one day per week, at least one day per month, or more seldom?

- (1) at least one day per week (2) at least one day per month (3) more seldom / never
- (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

07.18 v0718

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

How free are you in deciding when to start and when to end your work day?

[if clarification is necessary:] **It is not enough if you have varying work hours, but can you personally influence from when to when you work?**

- (1) You are totally or mainly free to choose your work hours.
- (2) Within certain limits you have some flexibility to choose your work hours.
- (3) You are not at all free to choose your work hours.
- (9007) I can't say, it varies too much.
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

07.21 v0721

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

Does your company / the institution you work for have more than one location?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

07.22 v0722

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.21 = 1

Are they all in the same region, all in [survey country], spread over Europe or worldwide?

- (1) same region
- (2) national
- (3) spread over Europe
- (4) world-wide
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

07.23 vb0723

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.21 = 1 and 07.22 > 1 and 07.07 = 2

Were you ever offered a transfer to a different location within your company / organization?

- (1) yes
- (0) no
- (9999) don't know
- (9998) don't want to say

07.24 v0724

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.21 = 1 and 07.22 > 1 and 07.23 = 1

Did you take it?

- (1) yes
- (0) no
- (9999) don't know
- (9998) don't want to say

10 Current Occupational Situation (b): Not Working for Pay

08.01 v080101 / ... / v080107

Filter rules: 06.01 = 0 and 06.02 ≠ 1

How do you spend your time instead of working for pay? Are you studying, keeping house, or something else?

[Do not read out – unless respondent doesn't know what to answer:]

[multiple answers possible]

- 01.** in education (1) applies (0) doesn't apply
- (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

[Analogue:]

- 02.** unemployed
- 03.** homemaking
- 04.** military or civil service
- 05.** disabled
- 06.** retired
- 07.** other

08.02 v0802 – deleted from the scientific use file, coded into ex_isco88

Filter rules: 06.01 = 0 and 06.02 ≠ 1 and 06.03 = 1

What was your last occupation? How was your work described?

Please be as detailed as possible.

- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

08.03 v0803

Filter rules: 06.01 = 0 and 06.02 ≠ 1 and 06.03 = 1

In which year did your last job start?

- _____ (year)
- (9999) don't know
- (9998) don't want to say

E) Job Mobility

11 Phenomenology without Screening

Daily Long-Distance Commuters

Filter rules: mob1 = 1

In the beginning you said, that you have a very long commute to work. ...

09.01.06a v090106a

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 = 2

Is this commute related to your first job or second job?

- (1) first job
- (2) second job
- (9) both jobs
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.01.06b v090106b

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 > 2

To which of your jobs is this commute related?

- (1) first job
- (2) second job
- (3) third job
- (4) forth job
- (9) to two or more jobs
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.01.07 v090107

Filter rules: mob1 = 1

Can you estimate the kilometres between your home and workplace?

[if clarification is necessary:] We mean the actual route that you drive, not the direct distance as the crow flies.

[if respondent doesn't know precisely:] Maybe you can just give a rough estimate?

_____ km

- (9000) 1,000 km or more
- (9997) I can't say, it varies too much.
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.01.08 v090108

Filter rules: mob1 = 1

How many means of transportation do you use, in order to get to work, on a typical trip?

_____ (number)

(9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.01.08a v090108a

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 and 09.01.08 = 1

Which one would that be?

[Pre coded!! do not read out]

[if respondent answers "car":] "By car" means you drive yourself, is that right?

[if necessary add:] Are you participating in a car pool or do you have a driver?

- (01) walking
- (02) bicycle
- (03) motorcycle / moped / motor-assisted bicycle
- (04) car: driving yourself
- (05) car: in a car pool
- (06) car: with driver
- (07) taxi
- (08) public bus
- (09) subway / metro / street car / city train / tram
- (10) train
- (11) air-plane
- (12) ship / boat
- (9000) other
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.01.08b v090108b

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 and 09.01.08 ≥ 2

Please tell me which ones these would be. Please start with the one you are bridging the most kilometres

[Pre coded!! do not read out]

[if respondent answers "car":] "By car" means you drive yourself, is that right?

[if necessary add:] Are you participating in a car pool or do you have a driver?

- (01) walking
- (02) bicycle
- (03) motorcycle / moped / motor-assisted bicycle
- (04) car: driving yourself
- (05) car: in a car pool
- (06) car: with driver
- (07) taxi
- (08) public bus
- (09) subway / metro / street car / city train / tram
- (10) train
- (11) air-plane
- (12) ship / boat
- (9000) other
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.01.08c v090108c

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 and 09.01.08 ≥ 2

... And the second means of transportation ...?

[Pre coded!! do not read out]

[if respondent answers "car":] **"By car" means you drive yourself, is that right?**

[if necessary add:] **Are you participating in a car pool or do you have a driver?**

- (01) walking
- (02) bicycle
- (03) motorcycle / moped / motor-assisted bicycle
- (04) car: driving yourself
- (05) car: in a car pool
- (06) car: with driver
- (07) taxi
- (08) public bus
- (09) subway / metro / street car / city train / tram
- (10) train
- (11) air-plane
- (12) ship / boat
- (9000) other
- (9001) no second means of transportation
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.01.08d v090108d

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 and 09.01.08c ≠ 9001 and 09.01.08 ≥ 3

... And the third means of transportation ...?

[Pre coded!! do not read out]

[if respondent answers "car":] **"By car" means you drive yourself, is that right?**

[if necessary add:] **Are you participating in a car pool or do you have a driver?**

- (01) walking
- (02) bicycle
- (03) motorcycle / moped / motor-assisted bicycle
- (04) car: driving yourself
- (05) car: in a car pool
- (06) car: with driver
- (07) taxi
- (08) public bus
- (09) subway / metro / street car / city train / tram
- (10) train
- (11) air-plane
- (12) ship / boat
- (9000) other
- (9001) no third means of transportation
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.01.09a v090109a

Filter rules: mob1 = 1

Since which year have you been commuting one hour or more?

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.01.09b v090109b

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 and (09.01.09a = 2006 or 09.01.09a = 2007)

And since which month?

_____ (month) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

Overnighters

Filter rules: mob2 = 1

In the beginning you said, that you have spent many overnights far from your home because of your job. ...

09.02.05a v090205a

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 = 2

Was your travel related to your first or second job?

- (1) first job
- (2) second job
- (9) both jobs
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.02.05b v090205b

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 > 2

To which of your jobs was your overnight travel related?

- (1) first job
- (2) second job
- (3) third job
- (4) forth job
- (9) to two or more jobs
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.02.06 v090206a / v090206b

Filter rules: mob2 = 1

Once you are away from your home, how many days or weeks in a row do you usually spend?

- a.** _____ days in a row
(9000) partly some days in a row, partly some weeks in a row, in a consistent pattern
(9997) I can't say, it varies too much (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know
- b.** _____ weeks in a row
(9000) partly some days in a row, partly some weeks in a row, in a consistent pattern
(9997) I can't say, it varies too much (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

09.02.07 v090207a / v090207b

Filter rules: mob2 = 1

How often are you usually doing this? You can tell me either per month or per year, whichever is more comfortable to calculate.

- a.** _____ times per month (9997) I can't say, it varies too much.
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know
- b.** _____ times per year (9997) I can't say, it varies too much.
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

09.02.08a v090208a

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and 03.01 = 1

When you and your partner are separated from one another over a longer period of time for job-related reasons, in which way do you communicate? Please, start with the means of communication you use most. You can name up to three.

[Do not read out – just mark!]

- (01) landline telephone
- (02) mobile phone / mobile-fix hybrid (e.g. Genion)
- (03) internet telephone (e.g. "skype")
- (04) e-mail
- (05) ICQ, MSN (or similar)
- (06) chat rooms in the internet
- (07) web blog
- (08) other internet-based medium
- (09) post mail / regular mail / "snail mail"
- (9000) other
- (9006) doesn't apply / We do not communicate.
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.02.08b v090208b

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and 03.01 = 1 and 09.02.08a < 9001

... And the second means of communication...?

[Do not read out – just mark!]

- (01) landline telephone
- (02) mobile phone / mobile-fix hybrid (e.g. Genion)
- (03) internet telephone (e.g. "skype")
- (04) e-mail
- (05) ICQ, MSN (or similar)
- (06) chat rooms in the internet
- (07) web blog
- (08) other internet-based medium
- (09) post mail / regular mail / "snail mail"
- (9000) other
- (9001) no further means of communication
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.02.12 v090212

Filter rules: mob2 = 1

Some people go to work in the same place almost every day, others are often working at different work sites. Which describes you better?

- (1) the same workplace most days of the year
- (2) different work sites over the year
- (3) My workplace itself is mobile (e.g. truck driver, seaman etc.)
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.02.13 v090213

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and 09.02.12 = 1

Some people have an accommodation near their workplace since the work place is to far away from their primary residence. Is this true for you?

- (1) yes
- (0) no
- (9999) don't know
- (9998) don't want to say

Shuttlers (Overnighters I)

09.02.14 v090214a / ... / v090214k

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and 09.02.12 = 1 and 09.02.13 = 1

How are you accommodated near your working place?

[Do not read out – just mark!] [multiple answers possible]

[if clarification is necessary:] **Where do you sleep?**

- a.** rented house / apartment (1) applies (0) doesn't apply
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know
- b.** relatives and friends (1) applies (0) doesn't apply
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

[Analogue:]

- c.** own house / apartment
- d.** in a flat share
- e.** hotel
- f.** guest house
- g.** container
- h.** barracks
- i.** I spend the nights in a means of transportation (e.g. truck, airplanes, train, ship)
- k.** others

09.02.15 v090215b

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and 09.02.12 = 1 and 09.02.13 = 1

How long does it take to get from your primary household to your second accommodation near this working place?

[if clarification is necessary:] ... **from door to door – on an average day, with the means of transportation you use mostly?**

_____ minutes

- (9996) doesn't apply / I work at home.
- (9997) I can't say, it varies too much.
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.02.16 v090216

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and 09.02.12 = 1 and 09.02.13 = 1

How many means of transportation do you use, in order to get from your primary residence to your second accommodation, on a typical trip?

_____ (number) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.02.17a v090217a

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and 09.02.12 = 1 and 09.02.13 = 1 and 09.02.16 = 1

Which one would that be?

[Do not read out – just mark!]

[if respondent answers “car”:] “By car” means you drive yourself, is that right?

[if necessary add:] Are you participating in a car pool or do you have a driver?

- (01) walking
- (02) bicycle
- (03) motorcycle / moped / motor-assisted bicycle
- (04) car: driving yourself
- (05) car: in a car pool
- (06) car: with driver
- (07) taxi
- (08) public bus
- (09) subway / metro / street car / city train / tram
- (10) train
- (11) air-plane
- (12) ship / boat
- (9000) other
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.02.17b v090217b

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and 09.02.12 = 1 and 09.02.13 = 1 and 09.02.16 ≥ 2

Please tell me which ones these would be. Please, start with the one with which you are bridging the most kilometres.

[Do not read out – just mark!]

[if respondent answers “car”:] “By car” means you drive yourself, is that right?

[if necessary add:] Are you participating in a car pool or do you have a driver?

- (01) walking
- (02) bicycle
- (03) motorcycle / moped / motor-assisted bicycle
- (04) car: driving yourself
- (05) car: in a car pool
- (06) car: with driver
- (07) taxi
- (08) public bus
- (09) subway / metro / street car / city train / tram
- (10) train
- (11) air-plane
- (12) ship / boat
- (9000) other
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.02.17c v090217c

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and 09.02.12 = 1 and 09.02.13 = 1 and 09.02.16 ≥ 2

... And the second means of transportation ...?

[Do not read out – just mark!]

[if respondent answers “car”:] “By car” means you drive yourself, is that right?

[if necessary add:] Are you participating in a car pool or do you have a driver?

- (01) walking
- (02) bicycle
- (03) motorcycle / moped / motor-assisted bicycle
- (04) car: driving yourself
- (05) car: in a car pool
- (06) car: with driver
- (07) taxi
- (08) public bus
- (09) subway / metro / street car / city train / tram
- (10) train
- (11) air-plane
- (12) ship / boat
- (9000) other
- (9001) no second means of transportation
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.02.17d v090217d

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and 09.02.12 = 1 and 09.02.13 = 1 and 09.02.17c ≠ 9001 and 09.02.16 ≥ 3

... And the third means of transportation ...?

[Do not read out – just mark!]

[if respondent answers “car”:] “By car” means you drive yourself, is that right?

[if necessary add:] Are you participating in a car pool or do you have a driver?

- (01) walking
- (02) bicycle
- (03) motorcycle / moped / motor-assisted bicycle
- (04) car: driving yourself
- (05) car: in a car pool
- (06) car: with driver
- (07) taxi
- (08) public bus
- (09) subway / metro / street car / city train / tram
- (10) train
- (11) air-plane
- (12) ship / boat
- (9000) other
- (9001) no third means of transportation
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.02.18a v090218a

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and 09.02.12 = 1 and 09.02.13 = 1

Since which year do you stay regularly overnight near your workplace?
_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.02.18b v090218b

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and 09.02.12 = 1 and 09.02.13 = 1
and (09.02.18a = 2006 or 09.02.18a = 2007)

And since which month?
_____ (month) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

Vari-Mobiles (Overnighters II)

09.02.20 v090220

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and (09.02.12 ≠ 1 or 09.02.13 = 0 or 09.02.13 > 1)

Are your trips mostly on ...
(1) the regional level
(2) the national level
(3) the European level or
(4) worldwide?
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

09.02.21 v090221a / ... / v090221k

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and (09.02.12 ≠ 1 or 09.02.13 = 0 or 09.02.13 > 1)

How are you usually accommodated when you spend nights away from home for you job?

[Do not read out – just mark!] [multiple answers possible]

[if clarification is necessary:] **Where do you sleep? Is that ...**

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| a. rented house / apartment | (1) applies | (0) doesn't apply |
| | (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |
| b. relatives and friends | (1) applies | (0) doesn't apply |
| | (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |

- [Analogue:]*
- | | |
|--|---------------------------|
| c. own house / apartment | d. in a flat share |
| e. hotel | f. guest house |
| g. container | h. barracks |
| i. I spend the nights in a means of transportation (e.g. truck, airplanes, train, ship) | |
| k. others | |

09.02.22 v090222

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and (09.02.12 ≠ 1 or 09.02.13 = 0 or 09.02.13 > 1)

Do you mostly go back to your home after your stay at one of your working places or do you travel sometimes from one working place directly to the next one?

- (1) I travel mostly back to my residence
- (2) I mostly travel to several locations in a row
- (3) It varies.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

09.02.23 v090223

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and (09.02.12 ≠ 1 or 09.02.13 = 0 or 09.02.13 > 1) and 03.01 = 1

How often does your partner visit you at your different working places or comes with you?

- (1) never
- (2) once in a while
- (3) regularly

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

09.02.24a v090224a

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and (09.02.12 ≠ 1 or 09.02.13 = 0 or 09.02.13 > 1) and 04.02 = 1

How often does your child visit you at your different working places or come with you?

- (1) never
- (2) once in a while
- (3) regularly

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

09.02.24b v090224b

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and (09.02.12 ≠ 1 or 09.02.13 = 0 or 09.02.13 > 1) and 04.02 > 1

How often do your children visit you at your different working places or come with you?

- (1) never
- (2) once in a while
- (3) regularly

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

09.02.26a v090226a

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and (09.02.12 ≠ 1 or 09.02.13 = 0 or 09.02.13 > 1)

Since which year are you working in this style of frequently travelling?

_____ (year)

(9999) don't know

(9998) don't want to say

09.02.26b v090226b

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and (09.02.12 ≠ 1 or 09.02.13 = 0 or 09.02.13 > 1)
and (09.02.26a = 2006 or 09.02.26a = 2007)

And since which month?

_____ (month) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

Long-Distance Relationships

Filter rules: mob4 = 1

In the beginning you said that you and your partner do not live together. ...

09.03.03a v090303a

Filter rules: mob4 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 = 2

For you, is it your first or your second job that hinders you from moving in with your partner?

- (1) first job
- (2) second job
- (9) both jobs
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.03.03b v090303b

Filter rules: mob4 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 > 2

For you, which of your jobs is it that hinders you from moving in with your partner?

- (1) first job
- (2) second job
- (3) third job
- (4) forth job
- (9) to two or more jobs
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.03.04 v090304

Filter rules: mob4 = 1

Have you ever lived together with your partner in one household?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.03.05a v090305a

Filter rules: mob4 = 1 and 09.03.04 = 1

Since which year do you live apart?

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.03.05b v090305b

Filter rules: mob4 = 1 and 09.03.04 = 1 and (09.03.05a = 2006 or 09.03.05a = 2007)

And since which month?

_____ (month) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.03.06 v090306

Filter rules: mob4 = 1

Can you estimate the kilometres between your households?

[if respondent doesn't know precisely:] Maybe you can just give a rough estimate?

_____ km

(9000) 1,000 km or more

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

09.03.07 v090307

Filter rules: mob4 = 1

Does your Partner live in [survey country]?

(1) yes (0) no

(9999) don't know

(9998) don't want to say

09.03.08 v090308 / v090308a / v090308b

Filter rules: mob4 = 1 and 09.03.07 = 0

In which country does he/she live?

[Do not read out – just mark:]

(01) Albania

(02) Austria

(03) Belarus

(04) Belgium

(05) Bosnia/Herzegovina

(06) Bulgaria

(07) Croatia

(08) Czech Republic

(09) Denmark

(10) Estonia

(11) Finland

(12) France

(13) Germany

(14) German Democratic Republic

(15) Greece

(16) Hungary

(17) Iceland

(18) Ireland

(19) Italy

(20) Latvia

(21) Lithuania

(22) Luxembourg

(23) Macedonia

(24) Moldavia

(25) the Netherlands

(26) Norway

(27) Poland

(28) Portugal

(29) Rumania

(30) Russia

(31) Serbia

(32) Slovakia

(33) Slovenia

(34) Spain

(35) Sweden

(36) Switzerland

(37) Soviet Union (USSR)

(38) Turkey

(39) Ukraine

(40) United Kingdom

(41) Yugoslavia

(50) other European: _____ **(v090308a)**

(60) other: _____ **(v090308b)**

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

09.03.10a v090310a

Filter rules: mob4 = 1 and mob2 = 0

As you and your partner are not living together for job-related reasons, in which way do you communicate? Please, start with the means of communication you use most. You can name three.

[Do not read out – just mark!]

- (01) landline telephone
- (02) mobile phone / mobile-fix hybrid (e.g. Genion)
- (03) internet telephone (e.g. “skype”)
- (04) e-mail
- (05) ICQ, MSN (or similar)
- (06) chat rooms in the internet
- (07) web blog
- (08) other internet-based medium
- (09) post mail / regular mail / “snail mail”
- (9000) other
- (9006) doesn’t apply / We do not communicate.
- (9998) don’t want to say
- (9999) don’t know

09.03.10b v090310b

Filter rules: mob4 = 1 and mob2 = 0 and 09.03.10a < 9001

... And the second means of communication...?

[Do not read out – just mark!]

- (01) landline telephone
- (02) mobile phone / mobile-fix hybrid (e.g. Genion)
- (03) internet telephone (e.g. “skype”)
- (04) e-mail
- (05) ICQ, MSN (or similar)
- (06) chat rooms in the internet
- (07) web blog
- (08) other internet-based medium
- (09) post mail / regular mail / “snail mail”
- (9000) other
- (9001) no further means of communication
- (9998) don’t want to say
- (9999) don’t know

09.03.10c v090310c

Filter rules: mob4 = 1 and mob2 = 0 and 09.03.10b < 9001 and 09.03.10a < 9001

... And the third means of communication...?

[Do not read out – just mark!]

- (01) landline telephone
- (02) mobile phone / mobile-fix hybrid (e.g. Genion)
- (03) internet telephone (e.g. “skype”)
- (04) e-mail
- (05) ICQ, MSN (or similar)
- (06) chat rooms in the internet
- (07) web blog
- (08) other internet-based medium
- (09) post mail / regular mail / “snail mail”
- (9000) other
- (9001) no further means of communication
- (9998) don’t want to say
- (9999) don’t know

09.03.11 v090311

Filter rules: mob4 = 1 and mob2 = 0

How often do you communicate?

- (1) several times per day
- (2) about once a day
- (3) a few times per week
- (4) less frequently
- (9998) don’t want to say
- (9999) don’t know

09.03.12 v090312

Filter rules: mob4 = 1

Who visits whom most often? Do you visit mostly your partner or vice versa?

- (1) you visit mostly her/ him
- (2) he/she visits mostly you
- (3) you alternate
- (4) there is no rule in general, how it fits best at a time
- (9998) don’t want to say
- (9999) don’t know

09.03.13 v090313

Filter rules: mob4 = 1

How many means of transportation do you use, in order to get to your partner’s household, on a typical trip?

_____ (number) (9999) don’t know (9998) don’t want to say

09.03.14a v090314a

Filter rules: mob4 = 1 and 09.03.13 = 1

Which one would that be?

[Do not read out – just mark!]

[if respondent answers “car”:] “By car” means you drive yourself, is that right?

[if necessary add:] Are you participating in a car pool or do you have a driver?

- (01) walking
- (02) bicycle
- (03) motorcycle / moped / motor-assisted bicycle
- (04) car: driving yourself
- (05) car: in a car pool
- (06) car: with driver
- (07) taxi
- (08) public bus
- (09) subway / metro / street car / city train / tram
- (10) train
- (11) air-plane
- (12) ship / boat
- (9000) other
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.03.14b v090314b

Filter rules: mob4 = 1 and 09.03.13 ≥ 2

Please tell me which ones these would be. Please, start with the one with which you are bridging the most kilometres.

[Do not read out – just mark!]

[if respondent answers “car”:] “By car” means you drive yourself, is that right?

[if necessary add:] Are you participating in a car pool or do you have a driver?

- (01) walking
- (02) bicycle
- (03) motorcycle / moped / motor-assisted bicycle
- (04) car: driving yourself
- (05) car: in a car pool
- (06) car: with driver
- (07) taxi
- (08) public bus
- (09) subway / metro / street car / city train / tram
- (10) train
- (11) air-plane
- (12) ship / boat
- (9000) other
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.03.14c v090314c

Filter rules: mob4 = 1 and 09.03.13 ≥ 2

... And the second means of transportation ...?

[Do not read out – just mark!]

[if respondent answers “car”:] **“By car” means you drive yourself, is that right?**

[if necessary add:] **Are you participating in a car pool or do you have a driver?**

- (01) walking
- (02) bicycle
- (03) motorcycle / moped / motor-assisted bicycle
- (04) car: driving yourself
- (05) car: in a car pool
- (06) car: with driver
- (07) taxi
- (08) public bus
- (09) subway / metro / street car / city train / tram
- (10) train
- (11) air-plane
- (12) ship / boat
- (9000) other
- (9001) no second means of transportation
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.03.14d v090314d

Filter rules: mob4 = 1 and 09.03.14c ≠ 9001 and 09.03.13 ≥ 3

... And the third means of transportation ...?

[Pre coded!! do not read out]

[if respondent answers “car”:] **“By car” means you drive yourself, is that right?**

[if necessary add:] **Are you participating in a car pool or do you have a driver?**

- (01) walking
- (02) bicycle
- (03) motorcycle / moped / motor-assisted bicycle
- (04) car: driving yourself
- (05) car: in a car pool
- (06) car: with driver
- (07) taxi
- (08) public bus
- (09) subway / metro / street car / city train / tram
- (10) train
- (11) air-plane
- (12) ship / boat
- (9000) other
- (9001) no third means of transportation
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

Recent Relocators

Filter rules: mob3 = 1

We talked already about your past moves. I would like to ask now some additional questions about your last move over at least 50 km for job-related reasons. ...

09.04.04a **vb090404a**

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 07.01 ≠ 1

Did you move because of your current job or because of a job you don't have anymore?

- (1) current job
- (8) because of a former job
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.04.04b **vb090404b**

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 = 2

Did you move because of your first or because your second job, or because of a job you don't have anymore?

- (1) first job
- (2) second job
- (8) because of a former job
- (9) because of two or more jobs
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.04.04c **vb090404c**

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 > 2

Because of which of your jobs did you move?

- (1) first job
- (2) second job
- (3) third job
- (4) forth job
- (8) because of a former job
- (9) because of two or more jobs
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.04.01 **vb090401**

Filter rules: mob3 = 1

Have you ever before lived in this region or town where you moved?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.04.02 **vb090402**

Filter rules: mob3 = 1

Did you already have friends and/or relatives in the new place before you moved?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.04.03 v090403

Filter rules: mob3 = 1

Please tell me how important it is for you to maintain relationships at your previous location. Is it not important at all, not important, important or very important?

- (1) not important at all (2) not important (3) important (4) very important
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

09.04.05a v090405a

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 03.01 = 1 and 03.02 ≤ mob3year
and (04.01 = 0 or 04.05.01 > mob3year)

Did your partner move directly with you or later on?

- (1) moved directly
(2) came later on
(3) partner or family have already been there
(4) has not come yet / Does not come at all
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

09.04.05b v090405b

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and (03.01 = 0 or 03.02 > mob3year)
and (04.01 = 0 or 04.05.01 > mob3year)

Did your partner at that time move directly with you or later on?

- (1) moved directly
(2) came later on
(3) partner or family have already been there
(4) has not come yet / Does not come at all
(9996) doesn't apply / There was no partner at that time.
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

09.04.05c v090405c

Filter rules: mob3 = 1
and 04.01 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≤ mob3year

Did your family move directly with you or later on?

- (1) moved directly
(2) came later on
(3) partner or family have already been there
(4) has not come yet / Does not come at all
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

09.04.06a v090406a

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and (09.04.05a = 2 or 09.04.05b = 2)

How much time passed after you moved until your partner came?

- _____ months (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.04.06b v090406b

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 09.04.05c = 2

How much time passed after you moved until your family came?

_____ months (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.04.07 v090407

Filter rules: mob3 = 1

Did you rent or own the place you lived in before your move?

- (1) own [incl. owned by partner]
- (2) rent
- (3) place was owned by the parents
- (4) lived rent-free [e.g. in a place owned by other relatives or friends or the employer]
- (9000) other
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.04.08 v090408

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 09.04.07 = 1

Did you sell it when you moved?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.04.09 v090409

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 09.04.07 = 1 and 09.04.08 ≠ 1

Do you use it at the moment for your own purposes or do you rent it out?

- (1) use it for your own purpose
- (2) rent it out
- (3) neither nor
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.04.10 vb090410

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and mob3mig = 0

Please tell me the name of the town where you have been living before the move?

_____ (NUTS2 Code, 3 digits)*

- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

* In the original data set: LAU2 code, up to 8 digits (depending on county).

09.04.11 v090411

Filter rules: only in *Switzerland* if mob3 = 1

When you moved, did you cross a language barrier?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say
- (9995) question was not asked

09.04.12 v090412a / ... / v090412f

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and mob3mig = 1

From which to which country did you move?

[Do not read out – just mark emigration and immigration country:]

a. from _____ (emigration country)

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| (01) Albania | (02) Austria | (03) Belarus |
| (04) Belgium | (05) Bosnia/Herzegovina | (06) Bulgaria |
| (07) Croatia | (08) Czech Republic | (09) Denmark |
| (10) Estonia | (11) Finland | (12) France |
| (13) Germany | (14) German Democratic Republic | |
| (15) Greece | (16) Hungary | (17) Iceland |
| (18) Ireland | (19) Italy | (20) Latvia |
| (21) Lithuania | (22) Luxembourg | (23) Macedonia |
| (24) Moldavia | (25) the Netherlands | (26) Norway |
| (27) Poland | (28) Portugal | (29) Rumania |
| (30) Russia | (31) Serbia | (32) Slovakia |
| (33) Slovenia | (34) Spain | (35) Sweden |
| (36) Switzerland | (37) Soviet Union (USSR) | (38) Turkey |
| (39) Ukraine | (40) United Kingdom | (41) Yugoslavia |
| (50) other European: _____ | | (v090412b) |
| (60) other: _____ | | (v090412c) |

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

d. to _____ (immigration country)

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| (01) Albania | (02) Austria | (03) Belarus |
| (04) Belgium | (05) Bosnia/Herzegovina | (06) Bulgaria |
| (07) Croatia | (08) Czech Republic | (09) Denmark |
| (10) Estonia | (11) Finland | (12) France |
| (13) Germany | (14) German Democratic Republic | |
| (15) Greece | (16) Hungary | (17) Iceland |
| (18) Ireland | (19) Italy | (20) Latvia |
| (21) Lithuania | (22) Luxembourg | (23) Macedonia |
| (24) Moldavia | (25) the Netherlands | (26) Norway |
| (27) Poland | (28) Portugal | (29) Rumania |
| (30) Russia | (31) Serbia | (32) Slovakia |
| (33) Slovenia | (34) Spain | (35) Sweden |
| (36) Switzerland | (37) Soviet Union (USSR) | (38) Turkey |
| (39) Ukraine | (40) United Kingdom | (41) Yugoslavia |
| (50) other European: _____ | | (v090412e) |
| (60) other: _____ | | (v090412f) |

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

09.04.13 vb090413

Filter rules: mob3 = 1

Did this move involve changing employers?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to sa

y

09.04.14a vb090414a

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 09.04.13 ≠ 1

Was this move a return from a previous assignment?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.04.14b vb090414b

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 09.04.13 ≠ 1

Did your employer send you to the new location?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.04.15 vb090415

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 09.04.14a ≠ 1

When you moved, was your initial plan that you stay?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.04.16 vb090416

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 09.04.15 = 1

Is that still the plan?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.04.17 vb090417

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 09.04.15 ≠ 1

Do you have current plans to return?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.04.18a vb090418a

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and (09.04.16 = 0 or 09.04.17 = 1)

When do you plan to return? Which year?

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.04.18b vb090418b

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 09.04.18a = 2007

And which month?

_____ (month) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

12 Circumstances of Job-Mobility

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob4 = 1

Please think about the decision to become mobile for your job in the current way. ...

Filter rules: mob3 = 1

Please think about the decision to relocate. ...

10.01 v1001a / ... / v1001i**Filter rules:** mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1**Were there persons who actively encouraged or discouraged you to become mobile?****Please tell me first the persons who encouraged you.***[Pre-coded list – do not read out]**[multiple answers possible – note maximum three persons]*

- | | | |
|--------------------|---|--|
| a. no one | (1) applies
(9998) don't want to say | (0) doesn't apply
(9999) don't know |
| b. children | (1) applies
(9998) don't want to say | (0) doesn't apply
(9999) don't know |
| c. partner | (1) applies
(9998) don't want to say | (0) doesn't apply
(9999) don't know |

[Analogue:]

- | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| d. parents | e. other family members | f. colleagues |
| g. friends | h. employer | i. others |

10.02 v1002a / ... / v1002i**Filter rules:** mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1**Who were the people who actively discouraged you?***[Pre-coded list – do not read out]**[multiple answers possible – note maximum three persons]*

- | | | |
|--------------------|---|--|
| a. no one | (1) applies
(9998) don't want to say | (0) doesn't apply
(9999) don't know |
| b. children | (1) applies
(9998) don't want to say | (0) doesn't apply
(9999) don't know |
| c. partner | (1) applies
(9998) don't want to say | (0) doesn't apply
(9999) don't know |

[Analogue:]

- | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| d. parents | e. other family members | f. colleagues |
| g. friends | h. employer | i. others |

10.03**Filter rules:** (mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1)**In the following I will read out some statements concerning this decision. Please tell me whether you agree.****10.03.01 v100301****Filter rules:** (mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1)**Making this decision was very difficult. Please tell me whether you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree.**

- | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| (1) fully disagree | (2) somewhat disagree | (3) somewhat agree | (4) fully agree |
| (9998) don't want to say | | (9999) don't know | |

10.08 v1008

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

How about you yourself: As what do you perceive this kind of mobile life?

- (1) something good and positive
- (2) something neutral and normal
- (3) something problematic and negative
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

10.09 v1009

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob4 = 1

Do you think of your job-related mobility more as of a temporary solution or more as of a permanent way of life?

- (1) More as of a temporary solution
- (2) More as of a permanent way of life
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

10.10 v1010

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

Do you think of your job-related mobility rather as a ...

- (1) opportunity
- (2) need
- (3) coercion
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

13 Consequences of Job-Mobility

11.01

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

I will read out now some possible advantages of job-related mobility. Please tell me whether these advantages apply to you. ...

11.01.01 v110101

Filter rules: (mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1) and 03.12 = 1

It is the only chance for you and your partner to both work in your jobs.

- (1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.02 v110102

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

It is the only chance for you to work for pay.

- (1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.03 v110103

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

It improves your career opportunities.

- (1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.04 v110104

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

You are able to earn more money.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.05 v110105

Filter rules: (mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1) and 04.01 = 1

Your children can or could stay in their familiar environment.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.06 v110106

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob4 = 1

You do not have to give up your house or apartment.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.07 v110107

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

You can stay close to your friends and relatives.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.08 v110108

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

It is just fun to be mobile.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.09 v110109

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

You are more independent.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.10 v110110

Filter rules: (mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1) and 03.01 = 1

The time you and your partner spend together is more intensive.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.11 v110111

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

You can live in a nice area.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.12 v110112

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

There are no advantages.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.02

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

Now I will read out possible disadvantages you face with your job-related mobility?

Please tell me whether these advantages apply to you. ...

11.02.01 v110201

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

You are often under time pressure.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.02.02 v110202

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

You are often exhausted.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.02.03 v110203

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

You do not feel really at home anywhere.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.02.04 v110204

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

You are not able to engage in housework as much as necessary.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.02.05 v110205

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

You are less efficient at work.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.02.06 v110206

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

You neglect contacts to people who are important to you.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.02.07 v110207

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

Mobility causes you high financial costs.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.02.08 v110208

Filter rules: (mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1) and 03.01 = 1

You have too little time for your partner.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.02.09 v110209

Filter rules: (mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1) and 04.01 = 1

You have too little time for your children.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.02.10 v110210

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

You hardly have any leisure time.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.02.11 v110211

Filter rules: (mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1) and 03.01 ≠ 1

It is difficult to build up a partnership.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.02.12 v110212

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

There are no disadvantages.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.03 v1103

Filter rules: (mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1) and 07.07 > 1

How well do you feel supported by your employer? Is that not at all, a little, reasonably well, or very well?

(1) not at all (2) a little (3) reasonably well (4) very well
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

11.04

Filter rules: (mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1) and 07.07 > 1

Does your company support you by providing you with any of the following things:

11.04.01 v110401

Filter rules: (mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob4 = 1) and 07.07 > 1

providing means of communication for private use

[if clarification is necessary:] e.g. a cell phone, an office phone or an e-mail account for you to use freely for private purposes

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.04.02 v110402

Filter rules: (mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob4 = 1) and 07.07 > 1

refunding or co-financing travel costs between home and workplace

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.04.03 v110403

Filter rules: mob2 = 1 and 07.07 > 1

refunding or co-financing costs for extra rent or overnights away from home

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.04.04 v110404

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 07.07 > 1

refunding or co-financing costs for moving

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.04.05 v110405

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 03.01 = 1 and 03.02 ≤ mob3year and 07.07 > 1

help to find a job for your partner at the new place

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.04.06 v110406

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 04.01 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≤ mob3year and 07.07 > 1

help to find a kindergarten or school for your [child / children]

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.04.07 v110407

Filter rules: mob3 = 1 and 07.07 > 1

help with managing formal procedures

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

12.03

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

In the following I will read out possibilities to support somebody who is mobile for the job. Please tell me whether they would improve your situation not at all, slightly or considerably.

12.03.01 v0120301

Filter rules: (mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1) and 07.07 > 1

a financial or a bigger financial support from your employer

(1) improve not at all (2) slightly improve (3) considerably improve
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

12.03.02 v0120302

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob4 = 1

a better infrastructure of transport

(1) improve not at all (2) slightly improve (3) considerably improve
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

12.03.03 v0120303

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob4 = 1

more flexible working hours

(1) improve not at all (2) slightly improve (3) considerably improve
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

12.03.04 v0120304

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob4 = 1

more possibility to work at home

(1) improve not at all (2) slightly improve (3) considerably improve
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

12.03.05 v0120305

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob4 = 1

tax incentives regarding the costs of mobility

(1) improve not at all (2) slightly improve (3) considerably improve
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

12.03.06 v0120306

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

more personal services provided by the employer

[if clarification is necessary:] ... for example a concierge or an assistant

- (1) improve not at all (2) slightly improve (3) considerably improve
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

12.03.07 v0120307

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob4 = 1

more affordable or available services in your environment, like child care or longer opening hours in shops and in government offices

- (1) improve not at all (2) slightly improve (3) considerably improve
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

12.03.08 v0120308

Filter rules: (mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1) and 03.01 = 1 and 04.01 = 0

more support from your partner

- (1) improve not at all (2) slightly improve (3) considerably improve
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

12.03.09 v0120309

Filter rules: (mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1) and 04.01 = 1

more support from your family

- (1) improve not at all (2) slightly improve (3) considerably improve
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

12.03.10 v0120310

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

more understanding for your situation from your friends

- (1) improve not at all (2) slightly improve (3) considerably improve
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob3 = 1 or mob4 = 1

Please tell me whether you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree or fully agree with the following statement: ...

12.04 v1204

Filter rules: mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob4 = 1

You have developed good strategies to manage your mobile way of life.

- (1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

12.05 v1205

Filter rules: mob3 = 1

You have developed good strategies to integrate yourself and settle into your new location.

- (1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

12.06 v1206**Filter rules:** mob1 = 1 or mob2 = 1 or mob4 = 1

How do you consider your time during job related travelling? Is it for you primarily a waste of time, a time to relax or rest, a time to do some leisure activities, or a time to work?

- (1) a waste of time
- (2) time to relax, rest, sleep
- (3) time to do leisure activities *[like reading, playing games, talking, etc.]*
- (4) time to work
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

F) Work II**14 Readiness to Become Job-Mobile****13.01 v1301****Filter rules:** 06.01 = 0 and 06.02 ≠ 1 and 08.01.04 = 0 and 08.01.05 = 0 and 08.01.06 = 0

Would you like to have a job?

- (1) yes
- (0) no
- (9999) don't know
- (9998) don't want to say

13.02a v130201a**Filter rules:** 06.01 = 0 and 06.02 ≠ 1 and 08.01.04 = 0 and 08.01.05 = 0 and 08.01.06 = 0 and 13.01 = 1

In order to get a job, would you be willing to move to another region?

[We mean: far enough that you wouldn't return on a weekly basis, to meet the old friends, visit the same church,...]

- (1) Yes, I would do that.
- (2) under certain circumstances.
- (3) No, I would not do that.
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

13.02b v130201b**Filter rules:** 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

In order to get a better job or a promotion, would you be willing to move to another region?

[We mean: far enough that you wouldn't return on a weekly basis, to meet the old friends, visit the same church,...]

[if respondent answers "I am doing this already" add:] **Would you be willing to do this again, also for the next job?**

- (1) Yes, I would do that.
- (2) under certain circumstances.
- (3) No, I would not do that.
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

13.02.02 v130202

Filter rules: (08.01.04 = 0 and 08.01.05 = 0 and 08.01.06 = 0) or 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

Would you be willing to move to foreign country for this purpose?

[if respondent answers "I am doing this already" add:] **Would you be willing to do this again, also for the next job?**

- (1) Yes, I would do that.
- (2) under certain circumstances.
- (3) No, I would not do that.
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

13.02.03 v130203

Filter rules: (08.01.04 = 0 and 08.01.05 = 0 and 08.01.06 = 0) or 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

Would you be willing to travel one hour or more one way each day to get to the job?

[if respondent answers "I am doing this already" add:] **Would you be willing to do this again, also for the next job?**

- (1) Yes, I would do that.
- (2) under certain circumstances.
- (3) No, I would not do that.
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

13.02.04 v130204

Filter rules: (08.01.04 = 0 and 08.01.05 = 0 and 08.01.06 = 0) or 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

What about travelling once a week someplace where you stay overnight and return only on weekends?

[if respondent answers "I am doing this already" add:] **Would you be willing to do this again, also for the next job?**

- (1) Yes, I would do that.
- (2) under certain circumstances.
- (3) No, I would not do that.
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

13.02.05 v130205

Filter rules: (08.01.04 = 0 and 08.01.05 = 0 and 08.01.06 = 0) or 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

What about going frequently on business trips that require overnights away from home?

[if respondent answers "I am doing this already" add:] **Would you be willing to do this again, also for the next job?**

- (1) Yes, I would do that.
- (2) under certain circumstances.
- (3) No, I would not do that.
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

13.03 v1303

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1 or 06.03 = 1

Did you ever refuse a job because it would have meant moving, commuting a long distance, or travelling a lot?

- (1) yes
- (0) no
- (9999) don't know
- (9998) don't want to say

14.01.06 v140106

Filter rules: –

In your opinion, it is acceptable that employers expect mobility from their workers.

(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

14.01.08 v140108

Filter rules: –

Your job career could have been more successful if you had had fewer responsibilities for housework and care-giving.

(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

14.01.09 v140109

Filter rules: –

In your opinion it is usually better for the children if the man is the main provider and the woman takes care of the home and the family.

(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

14.01.10 v140110

Filter rules: –

You can always manage to solve difficult problems if you try hard enough.

(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

14.01.11 v140111

Filter rules: –

You are very good in reading maps and finding your way.

(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

14.02 v1402

Filter rules: –

If you think about relocating to a new region, do you rather think about the opportunities and advantages that are awaiting you in the new place or about giving up your current life?

[do not read out answer categories]

(1) think about the opportunities and advantages that are awaiting you in the new place?
(2) think about giving up your current life?
(3) both equally
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

14.03 v1403

Filter rules: –

Do you consider yourself to be more family-oriented or more career-oriented?
[if clarification is necessary:] Independent from the hours you actually spend with paid work or with housework family, with which of the two would you like to spend the bigger share of the day with if you could choose?

[do not read out answer categories]

- (1) more family-oriented
- (2) more career-oriented
- (3) both equally
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

14.04.01a v140401a

Filter rules: 04.01 = 0 and (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1)

When taking care for family members, did you ever have to stop or interrupt your job for more than one year?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

14.04.01b v140401b

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1)

When taking care for your children or for other family members, did you ever stop or interrupt your job for more than one year?

[includes maternal or parental leave]

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

14.04.02 v140402

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1

Did you ever reduce your work hours or work load for this reason?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

14.05.01a v140501a

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 04.01 = 0

When taking care for family members, did your partner ever stop or interrupt his/her job for more than one year?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

14.05.01b v140501b

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 04.01 = 1

When taking care for your children or for other family members, did your partner ever stop or interrupt [his/her] job for more than one year?

[includes maternal or parental leave]

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

14.05.01c v140501c

Filter rules: 14.05.01a = 1 or 14.05.01b = 1

Was that in the past or is it currently the case?

- (1) past
- (2) currently
- (3) both
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

14.05.02 v140502

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

Did [he/she] ever reduce [his/her] work hours or work load for this reason?

- (1) yes
- (0) no
- (9999) don't know
- (9998) don't want to say

14.05.02b v140502b

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 14.05.02 = 1

Was that in the past or is it currently the case?

- (1) past
- (2) currently
- (3) both
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1

Which of the following statements applies to you: ...

14.06.01 v140601

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 01.01 ≤ 1966

You have fewer children than initially planned because of your job career.

- (1) yes
- (0) no
- (9999) don't know
- (9998) don't want to say

14.06.02 v140602

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1

Your [child was / children were] born later than initially planned because of your job career.

- (1) yes
- (0) no
- (9999) don't know
- (9998) don't want to say

14.06.03 v140603

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 01.01 > 1966

You are currently postponing having more children because of your job career.

- (1) yes
- (0) no
- (9999) don't know
- (9998) don't want to say

16 Health, Stress and Satisfaction

Now I'd like to ask some questions about your health and well-being:

15.01 **v1501**

Filter rules: –

In general, would you say your health is poor, fair, good, or excellent?

(1) poor (2) fair (3) good (4) very good (5) excellent
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.02

Filter rules: –

I am going to read a series of statements. Please tell me how much of the time in the past 3 months the statement was true for you, whether never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often.

15.02.01 **v150201**

Filter rules: –

You felt pressed for time. Was that true for you seldom, sometimes, often, or very often in the last 3 months?

(1) never (2) seldom (3) sometimes (4) often (5) very often
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.02.02 **v150202**

Filter rules: –

You felt tired and exhausted. Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?

(1) never (2) seldom (3) sometimes (4) often (5) very often
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.02.03 **v150203**

Filter rules: –

You felt full of energy and pep.

[if necessary add:] Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?

(1) never (2) seldom (3) sometimes (4) often (5) very often
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.02.04 **v150204**

Filter rules: –

You felt in low spirits or depressed.

[if necessary add:] Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?

(1) never (2) seldom (3) sometimes (4) often (5) very often
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.02.05 **v150205**

Filter rules: –

You felt good (comfortable) and well-balanced.

[if necessary add:] Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?

(1) never (2) seldom (3) sometimes (4) often (5) very often
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.05

Filter rules: –

Now I want to ask you about your satisfaction with aspects of life recently, in the last three months.

15.05.01 v150501

Filter rules: –

**How satisfied are you with the availability of public transport in your region?
Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?**

(1) very dissatisfied (2) somewhat dissatisfied (3) somewhat satisfied (4) very satisfied
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.05.04 v150504

Filter rules: –

And what about your financial situation? Would that be very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?

(1) very dissatisfied (2) somewhat dissatisfied (3) somewhat satisfied (4) very satisfied
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.05.05 v150505

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

What about your partnership?

[if necessary add:] **Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?**

(1) very dissatisfied (2) somewhat dissatisfied (3) somewhat satisfied (4) very satisfied
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.05.06 v150506

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1

How satisfied are you with your relationship to your children?

[if necessary add:] **Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?**

(1) very dissatisfied (2) somewhat dissatisfied (3) somewhat satisfied (4) very satisfied
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.05.09 v150509

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

And with your job situation, how satisfied are you?

[if necessary add:] **Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?**

(1) very dissatisfied (2) somewhat dissatisfied (3) somewhat satisfied (4) very satisfied
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

16.13 v1613

Filter rules: –

On average during the last twelve months how frequently did you use public transport of any kind?

(if respondent asks: busses, street cars, subways, trains of all kinds)

- (1) daily or nearly daily
- (2) weekly
- (3) a few times a month
- (4) more seldom / never
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

16.14 v1614a / v1614b

Filter rules: in all countries, *except in Spain*

What is your total net household income, from all sources?

You can tell me either per month or per year.

[if clarification is necessary:] We mean all sources of income that are available to you and the people you earlier counted as members of your household. Deduct all taxes and payments for social security.

[if respondent has difficulties to answer:] It is fine if you give estimate as well as possible.

[if respondent doesn't want to answer:] Would you tell us in which of a number of categories it lies?

- a. monthly:** _____ [Euro*] (9000001) prefer to give a category
(9999998) don't want to say (9999999) don't know
- b. yearly:** _____ [Euro*] (9000001) prefer to give a category
(9999998) don't want to say (9999999) don't know

*In the survey each national questionnaire used the respective survey country's currency. In the comprehensive data set the currency of Switzerland were converted into Euro.

16.14.01 v161401

Filter rules: in *Spain*: always / in all *other countries*: if 16.14 = 9000001

Do you want me to read out amounts per month or per year?

- (1) per month (2) per year (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

16.14.02 v161402

Filter rules: 16.14.01 ≠ 2

Is your total monthly net household income, ...

- (1) not more than [median – 50%] (2) more than [m – 50%], up to [m – 30%]
- (3) more than [m – 30%], up to [m – 15%] (4) more than [m – 15%], up to [median]
- (5) more than [median], up to [m + 15%] (6) more than [m + 15%], up to [m + 30%]
- (7) more than [m + 30%], up to [m + 50%] (8) more than [m + 50%], up to [m + 80%]
- (9) more than [m + 80%]
- (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

	-50%	-30%	-15%	Median	+15%	+30%	+50%	+80%
Germany	1,600 €	2,200 €	2,600 €	3,100 €	3,600 €	4,000 €	4,700 €	5,600
Spain	900 €	1,300 €	1,500 €	1,800 €	2,100 €	2,400 €	2,700 €	3,300
France	1,700 €	2,300 €	2,800 €	3,300 €	3,900 €	4,400 €	5,000 €	6,000
Switzerland	1,800 €	2,500 €	3,100 €	3,600 €	4,200 €	4,700 €	5,500 €	6,500

16.14.03 v161403**Filter rules:** 16.14.01 = 2**Is your total yearly net household income, ...**

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) not more than [median – 50%] | (2) more than [m – 50%], up to [m – 30%] |
| (3) more than [m – 30%], up to [m – 15%] | (4) more than [m – 15%], up to [median] |
| (5) more than [median], up to [m + 15%] | (6) more than [m + 15%], up to [m + 30%] |
| (7) more than [m + 30%], up to [m + 50%] | (8) more than [m + 50%], up to [m + 80%] |
| (9) more than [m + 80%] | |
| (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |

	-50%	-30%	-15%	Median	+15%	+30%	+50%	+80%
Germany	19,000 €	26,000 €	32,000 €	37,000 €	43,000 €	49,000 €	56,000 €	67,000
Spain	11,000 €	15,000 €	19,000 €	22,000 €	25,000 €	28,000 €	33,000 €	39,000
France	20,000 €	28,000 €	34,000 €	40,000 €	46,000 €	52,000 €	60,000 €	72,000
Switzerland	22,000 €	31,000 €	37,000 €	44,000 €	50,000 €	57,000 €	65,000 €	79,000

16.15 v1615**Filter rules:** 03.01 = 1 and 03.09 = 1**Thinking about the contribution to your total household income, who contributes most, you, your partner, or both of you equally?**

- (1) you
- (2) your partner
- (3) both of you equally
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

00.06b v0006b

**This was the last question. I thank you very much for your
interest and participation in our study.**

Job Mobilities and Family Lives in Europe – 2nd Wave
(Follow-up Survey)
English Master Questionnaire

Questionnaire Content

A) Screening	2
0 Birth year and Sex	2
1 Identification of Job-Mobility	2
Employment Status	2
Daily Long-Distance Commuters.....	3
Overnighters	4
Recent Relocator in the second wave (Switzerland and France only)	5
Long-Distance Relationships	6
Recent Relocator in the first wave and non-mobile in the second wave.....	7
Job Mobility of the Partner.....	7
B) Origin and Place	9
2 Life History	9
3 Place of Living	9
C) Family Life	15
4 Partnership.....	15
5 Occupational Situation of Partner	17
6 Children, Childcare, Grandchildren, Household and Parents	27
7 Quality of Partnership, Division of Labour and Housework	47
D) Work I	49
8 Job biography	49
9 Current Occupational Situation (a): Working for Pay	103
10 Current Occupational Situation (b): Not Working for Pay	109
E) Job Mobility	110
11 Phenomenology without Screening.....	110
Daily Long-Distance Commuters.....	110
Overnighters	111
Shuttlers (Overnighters I).....	113
Vari-Mobiles (Overnighters II)	114
Long-Distance Relationships	115
Recent Relocators in the second wave (Switzerland and France only).....	116
Recent Relocator in the first wave an non-mobile in the second wave.....	119
12 Circumstances of Job-Mobility	119
13 Consequences of Job-Mobility.....	122
F) Work II	126
14 Readiness to Become Job-Mobile.....	126
G) Individual Characteristics	128
15 Attitudes Regarding Job, Job-Mobility, Family.....	128
16 Health, Stress and Satisfaction.....	131
17 Socio Demographics	137

Daily Long-Distance Commuters

09.01.01 b090101b

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1

On a normal workday, how long does it take to get from home to work?

[if there is a question:] ... **from door to door – on an average day, with the means of transportation you use mostly**

_____ minutes

(9996) doesn't apply / I work at home.

(9997) I can't say, it varies too much.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

09.01.01.02 b090101d

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 and 09.01.01 = 9997

On an average month how often do you spend at least one hour to get from home to work?

(1) 12 days a month or more

(0) less than 12 days a month

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

09.01.02 b090102

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 and 09.01.01 ≥ 30 and 09.01.01 < 9991

Do you normally need about the same time for the way back?

(1) yes (0) no

(9999) don't know

(9998) don't want to say

09.01.03 b090103b

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 and 09.01.01 ≥ 30 and 09.01.01 < 9991 and 09.01.02 = 0

How much time does it usually take to get back home?

_____ minutes

(9996) doesn't apply / I work at home.

(9997) I can't say, it varies too much.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

09.01.04 b090104

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 and ((09.01.02 = 1 and 09.01.01 ≥ 60) or (09.01.02 = 0 and 09.01.01 + 09.01.03 ≥ 120 and 09.01.03 < 9991)) and 09.01.01 < 9991

How often per week do you usually make this round trip?

_____ times

(9997) I can't say, it varies too much.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

Recent Relocator in the first wave and non-mobile in the second wave

Input data from first wave: mob3 (These persons have been mobile as Recent Relocators in the first wave).

computing an indicator for defining Recent Relocators in the first wave:

[for Germany and Spain]

b_mob3b = 1 if (mob3 = 1 and b_mob1 = 0 and b_mob2 = 0 and b_mob4 = 0)

b_mob3b = 0 in all other cases

[for France and Switzerland]

b_mob3b = 1 if (mob3 = 1 and b_mob1 = 0 and b_mob2 = 0 and b_mob3 = 0 and b_mob4 = 0)

b_mob3b = 0 in all other cases

Job Mobility of the Partner

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1 and 06.01 = 1

I would also like to know whether your partner is currently mobile in one of the ways that we have talked about.

P01 b0p01b

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1

On a normal workday, how long does it take your partner to get from home to work, one way?

[if clarification is necessary:] ... from door to door – on an average day, with the means of transportation [he / she] uses mostly? [Another advice]: if partner holds more than one job: we mean the job with the longest commuting time and only one way.

_____ minutes

(9996) doesn't apply / He/She works at home.

(9997) I can't say, it varies too much.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

P02 b0p02

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1 and P01 ≥ 60 and P01 < 9991

How often does he/she commutes per week?

_____ times

(9997) I can't say, it varies too much.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

P03 b0p03

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1

Did she/he spend overnights away from home in the last 12 months, due to job-related reasons?

(1) yes (0) no

(9999) don't know

(9998) don't want to say

02.03 **b0203a / ... / b0203d**

Filter rules: 02.01 = 9997

In which places do you live?

Please, start with the one that you would call your main home.

[If there are questions:] We mean your main residence, where your centre of life is situated.

- a. _____ (NUTS2 code)*
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know
- b. _____ (NUTS2 code)*
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know
- c. _____ (NUTS2 code)*
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know
- d. _____ (NUTS2 code)*
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

* In the original data set: LAU2 code, up to 8 digits (depending on county).

Filter rules: 02.01 = 9997

Please answer the following questions with respect to your main home, the one that you mentioned first.

02.04 **b0204**

Filter rules: 02.01 < 9996

Do you own or rent your dwelling, either personally or as part of a couple?

- (1) own *[incl. owned by partner]*
(2) rent
(3) place was owned by the parents
(4) lived rent-free *[e.g. in a place owned by other relatives or friends or the employer]*
(9000) other
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

02.18 **b0218**

Filter rules: –

How many people are living in your household, including yourself?

_____ (number) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

02.05.01 **b020501**

Filter rules: 02.01 ≠ 9996

How intensely attached do you feel to your own four walls? Please tell me on a scale of 1 to 10, where 1 is “not at all attached,” and 10 is “strongly attached”?

[at the place mentioned in 02.01 or the first place in 02.03]

- (1) not at all attached (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) strongly attached
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

02.06 **b0206**

Filter rules: –

I am going to read three more statements. Which one fits you best?

- (1) Most of your friends live close to where you live.
 - (2) Most of your friends are concentrated in another location.
 - (3) Most of your friends are in multiple locations across [survey country] or beyond.
- (9996) doesn't apply / I have no friends.
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

02.08 **b0208**

Filter rules: -

I am going to read once again three statements. Which one fits you best?

- (1) Most of your friends know each other.
 - (2) Some of your friends know each other.
 - (3) Few of your friends know each other.
- (9996) doesn't apply / I have no friends.
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

02.07 **b0207**

Filter rules: -

How often do you have contact with your good friends by phone or in person?

[*if clarification is necessary: “contact” can mean visits, long phone calls, common activities, going out together, etc.*

We are talking about friends, if they don't live in the same household]

- (1) daily or almost daily
 - (2) several times a week
 - (3) once a week
 - (4) once or several times a month
 - (5) once or several times a year (and more rarely)
 - (6) never
- (9996) doesn't apply / I have no friends.
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

02.10 b0210

Filter rules: -

And how often do you have contact with your parents by phone or in person?

[if clarification is necessary: **“contact” can mean visits, long phone calls, common activities, going out together, etc.]**

- (1) daily or almost daily
- (2) several times a week
- (3) once a week
- (4) once or several times a month
- (5) once or several times a year (and more rarely)
- (6) never
- (9996) doesn't apply / I have no parents.
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

02.11 b0211

Filter rules: -

And with other relatives?

[if clarification is necessary: **“contact” can mean visits, long phone calls, common activities, going out together, etc.**

With relatives we mean for example siblings, uncles and aunts, cousins etc, as long as they don't live in the same household.]

- (1) daily or almost daily
- (2) several times a week
- (3) once a week
- (4) once or several times a month
- (5) once or several times a year (and more rarely)
- (6) never
- (9996) doesn't apply / I have no relatives.
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

02.12 b0212

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1

How oft do you have contact to colleagues, socially outside work, by phone or in person?

[if clarification is necessary: **“contact” can mean visits, long phone calls, common activities, going out together, etc.]**

- (1) daily or almost daily
- (2) several times a week
- (3) once a week
- (4) once or several times a month
- (5) once or several times a year (and more rarely)
- (6) never
- (9996) doesn't apply / I have no colleagues.
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

02.13 b0213

Filter rules: -

How often do you spend your leisure time doing sports, socially together with others or in clubs?

- (1) daily or almost daily
- (2) several times a week
- (3) once a week
- (4) once or several times a month
- (5) once or several times a year (and more rarely)
- (6) never
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

02.14 b0214

Filter rules: -

How often do you participate in activities of political parties, local affairs or citizens' initiatives during your leisure time?

- (1) daily or almost daily
- (2) several times a week
- (3) once a week
- (4) once or several times a month
- (5) once or several times a year (and more rarely)
- (6) never
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

02.15 b0215

Filter rules: -

How often do you get voluntarily involved with clubs, associations or social services?

- (1) daily or almost daily
- (2) a few times a week
- (3) once a week
- (4) once or several times a month
- (5) once or several times a year (and more rarely)
- (6) never
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

02.16 b0216

Filter rules: 02.14 = 6 and 02.15 = 6

How often have you been engaged politically or voluntarily in the past?

- (1) daily or almost daily
- (2) several times a week
- (3) once a week
- (4) once or several times a month
- (5) once or several times a year (and more rarely)
- (6) never
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

5 Occupational Situation of Partner

03.11 **b0311**

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

Which is the highest educational level that your partner/spouse has achieved so far?

- (1) none
- (2) primary / compulsory / elementary school
- (3) lower-level secondary
- (4) upper-level secondary / high school
- (5) tertiary / university / college
- (6) PhD, postdoctoral
- (9000) other
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

03.13 **b031301 / ... / b031308**

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 0

You said before that your partner is not working for pay: How does your partner spend his/her time instead of working for pay? Is he/she studying, keeping house, or something else?

[Do not read out – unless respondent doesn't know what to answer:]

[multiple answers possible]

- | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 01. in education | (1) applies | (0) doesn't apply | |
| | (9998) don't want to say | | (9999) don't know |
| 02. unemployed | (1) applies | (0) doesn't apply | |
| | (9998) don't want to say | | (9999) don't know |

[Analogue:]

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 03. homemaking | 04. military or civil service |
| 05. disabled | 06. retired |
| 07. maternal or parental leave | 08. other |

03.14 **b0314**

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and (03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1)

Does your partner currently have more than one job?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

03.17a **b0317a**

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and (03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1) and 03.14 = 0

How many hours does your partner usually work per week?

[for interviewer, if question: Including paid and unpaid overtime.]

_____ hours

- (9997) I can't say, it varies too much.
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

03.17b b0317b

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and (03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1) and 03.14 = 1

All jobs together: How many hours does your partner work normally in a week?

[for interviewer, if question: including paid and unpaid overtime.

_____ hours

(9997) I can't say, it varies too much.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and (03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1) and 03.14 = 1

In the following we are interested in the main job of your partner.

[if clarification is necessary:] For the following questions we need to talk about one particular job. So, maybe we could talk the one that pays most.

03.16a b0316a – deleted from the scientific use file, coded into b_p_isco88

Filter rules: only in *France, Germany and Spain* / 03.01 = 1 and (03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1)

What is your partner's current occupation? Would you please name his/her activity?

[further advice]: **Please enter as accurate as possible and give a description where necessary.**

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.20 b0320

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and (03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1)

Does he/she have a fixed-term or an open-ended work contract?

(1) open-ended

(2) fixed-term (including seasonal work, apprenticeship, temping and temporary work)

(3) He/She does not have a work contract at all.

(4) He/She is self-employed.

(9000) other

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.21 b0321

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and (03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1)

How free is your partner in deciding when to start and when to end his/her work day?

[if clarification is necessary:] **It is not enough if he/she has *varying work hours*, but can he/she personally influence from when to when he/she works?**

(1) He/She is totally or mainly free to choose his/her work hours.

(2) Within certain limits he/she has some flexibility to choose his/her work hours.

(3) He/She is not at all free to choose his/her work hours.

(9997) I can't say, it varies too much.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.25 b0325

Filter rules: —

Now, I am speaking about your past relationships.

Please think only about relationships that lasted for a minimum of 1 year.

In which year did your first relationship start?

____ _ (year)

(9001) There was no (further) relationship, that lasted one year or longer.

(9006) Only if there is no other possibility: respondent refuses questions about he/her past relationships in general. (for this respondents the interview continues directly with 14.01)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.25a b0325a

Filter rules: 03.25 = 9999

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.25b b0325b

Filter rules: (03.25 < 9001 and 03.25 > 0) or (03.25a < 9998 and 03.25a > 0)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship started?

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know / I'm not sure.

03.26 b0326

Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006

Did you live together in a common household?

[if clarification is necessary: This question doesn't refer to the whole duration of the relationship.]

(1) yes (0) no

(9999) don't know

(9998) don't want to say

03.27 b0327

Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006

In which year did this relationship end?

____ _ (year)

(9001) I am still in this relationship.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.30 b0330

Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001

In which year did this relationship end?

____ _ (year)

(9001) I am still in this relationship.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.30a b0330a

Filter rules: 03.30 = 9999

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.30b b0330b

Filter rules: (03.30 < 9001 and 03.30 > 0) or (03.30a < 9998 and 03.30a > 0)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship ended?

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know / I'm not sure.

03.31 b0331

Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001

In which year did your third relationship start?

____ _ (year)

(9001) There was no (further) relationship, that lasted one year or longer.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.31a b0331a

Filter rules: 03.31 = 9999

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.34 b0334

Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001 and 03.31 ≠ 9001 and 03.33 ≠ 9001

In which year did your fourth relationship start?

_____ (year)

(9001) There was no (further) relationship, that lasted one year or longer.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.34a b0334a

Filter rules: 03.34 = 9999

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.34b b0334b

Filter rules: (03.34 < 9001 and 03.34 > 0) or (03.34a < 9998 and 03.34a > 0)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship started?

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know / I'm not sure.

03.35 b0335

Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001 and 03.31 ≠ 9001 and 03.33 ≠ 9001 and 03.34 ≠ 9001

Did you live together in a common household?

(1) yes (0) no

(9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

03.36 b0336

Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001 and 03.31 ≠ 9001 and 03.33 ≠ 9001 and 03.34 ≠ 9001

In which year did this relationship end?

_____ (year)

(9001) I am still in this relationship.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.36a b0336a

Filter rules: 03.36 = 9999

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.36b b0336b

Filter rules: (03.36 < 9001 and 03.36 > 0) or (03.36a < 9998 and 03.36a > 0)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship ended?

- | | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) January | (2) February | (3) March |
| (4) April | (5) May | (6) June |
| (7) July | (8) August | (9) September |
| (10) October | (11) November | (12) December |
| (21) spring | | (22) summer |
| (23) autumn | | (24) winter |
- (9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know / I'm not sure.

03.37 b0337

Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001 and 03.31 ≠ 9001 and 03.33 ≠ 9001 and 03.34 ≠ 9001 and 03.36 ≠ 9001

In which year did your fifth relationship start?

- _____ (year)
- (9001) There was no (further) relationship, that lasted one year or longer.
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

03.37a b0337a

Filter rules: 03.37 = 9999

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

- _____ (age) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

03.37b b0337b

Filter rules: (03.37 < 9001 and 03.37 > 0) or (03.37a < 9998 and 03.37a > 0)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship started?

- | | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) January | (2) February | (3) March |
| (4) April | (5) May | (6) June |
| (7) July | (8) August | (9) September |
| (10) October | (11) November | (12) December |
| (21) spring | | (22) summer |
| (23) autumn | | (24) winter |
- (9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know / I'm not sure.

03.38 b0338

Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001 and 03.31 ≠ 9001 and 03.33 ≠ 9001 and 03.34 ≠ 9001 and 03.36 ≠ 9001 and 03.37 ≠ 9001

Did you live together in a common household?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

03.39 b0339

Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001 and 03.31 ≠ 9001 and 03.33 ≠ 9001 and 03.34 ≠ 9001 and 03.36 ≠ 9001 and 03.37 ≠ 9001

In which year did this relationship end?

____ _ (year)

(9001) I am still in this relationship.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.39a b0339a

Filter rules: 03.39 = 9999

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.39b b0339b

Filter rules: (03.39 < 9001 and 03.39 > 0) or (03.39a < 9998 and 03.39a > 0)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship ended?

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know / I'm not sure.

03.40 b0340

Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001 and 03.31 ≠ 9001 and 03.33 ≠ 9001 and 03.34 ≠ 9001 and 03.36 ≠ 9001 and 03.37 ≠ 9001 and 03.39 ≠ 9001

In which year did your sixth relationship start?

____ _ (year)

(9001) There was no (further) relationship, that lasted one year or longer.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.40a b0340a

Filter rules: 03.40 = 9999

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

04.06.02 b0406021 / ... / b0406025

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child...

[read out answer categories:]

[multiple answers possible]

01. your own [biological child]

(1) applies

(0) doesn't apply

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

[Analogue:]

02. a step child

03. an adopted child

04. a foster child

05. other kind of link

04.07.02 b040702

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?

(1) yes, permanently

(2) yes, from time to time

(3) no

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

04.08.02 b040802

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.02 = 2 or 04.07.02 = 3)

Where does this child stay when not with you?

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]

(1) with the other parent

(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)

(3) institution (children's home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)

(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner

(5) dead, no contact, disappeared

(9000) other

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

04.09.02 b040902

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.02 = 2 or 04.07.02 = 3) and 04.08.02 ≠ 5 and 04.08.02 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?

(3) at least once a week

(2) at least once a month

(1) once or several times a year

(0) never

(9997) irregular, hard to predict

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

04.06.06 b0406061 / ... / b0406065

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 5 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child...

[read out answer categories:]

[multiple answers possible]

01. your own [biological child]

(1) applies

(0) doesn't apply

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

[Analogue:]

02. a step child

03. an adopted child

04. a foster child

05. other kind of link

04.07.06 b040706

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 5 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?

(1) yes, permanently

(2) yes, from time to time

(3) no

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

04.08.06 b040806

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 5 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.06 = 2 or 04.07.06 = 3)

Where does this child stay when not with you?

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]

(1) with the other parent

(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)

(3) institution (children's home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)

(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner

(5) dead, no contact, disappeared

(9000) other

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

04.09.06 b040906

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 5 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.06 = 2 or 04.07.06 = 3) and 04.08.06 ≠ 5 and 04.08.06 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?

(3) at least once a week

(2) at least once a month

(1) once or several times a year

(0) never

(9997) irregular, hard to predict

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 7

Let's talk about the youngest of your children.

04.06.10 b0406101 / ... / b0406105

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 9 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child...

[read out answer categories:]

[multiple answers possible]

01. your own *[biological child]*

(1) applies

(0) doesn't apply

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

[Analogue:]

02. a step child

03. an adopted child

04. a foster child

05. other kind of link

04.07.10 b040710

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 9 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?

(1) yes, permanently

(2) yes, from time to time

(3) no

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

04.08.10 b040810

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 9 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.10 = 2 or 04.07.10 = 3)

Where does this child stay when not with you?

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]

(1) with the other parent

(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)

(3) institution (children's home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)

(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner

(5) dead, no contact, disappeared

(9000) other

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

04.09.10 b040910

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 9 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.10 = 2 or 04.07.10 = 3)
and 04.08.10 ≠ 5 and 04.08.10 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?

(3) at least once a week

(2) at least once a month

(1) once or several times a year

(0) never

(9997) irregular, hard to predict

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 11

Let's talk about the youngest of your children.

04.08.12 **b040812****Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 11 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.12 = 2 or 04.07.12 = 3)**Where does this child stay when not with you?***[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]*

- (1) with the other parent
- (2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)
- (3) institution (children's home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)
- (4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner
- (5) dead, no contact, disappeared
- (9000) other
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

04.09.12 **b040912****Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 11 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.12 = 2 or 04.07.12 = 3) and 04.08.12 ≠ 5 and 04.08.12 < 9001**How often do you have contact with this child?**

- (3) at least once a week
- (2) at least once a month
- (1) once or several times a year
- (0) never
- (9997) irregular, hard to predict
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

06.02 **b0602****Filter rules Germany:** 04.01 = 1 and (04.05.01 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.02 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.03 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.04 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.05 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.06 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.07 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.08 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.09 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.10 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.11 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.12 ≥ 2003)**Filter rules Switzerland, Spain, France:** (replace “2003” with “2004”)**Are you currently on maternal or parental leave?**

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.20a **b0420a****Filter rules Germany:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 1997**Filter rules Switzerland, Spain, France:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 1998**Do you pay anyone to care for your child, such as a nanny or a day mother?**

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.20b **b0420b****Filter rules Germany:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and (04.05.01 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.02 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.03 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.04 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.05 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.06 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.07 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.08 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.09 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.10 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.11 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.12 ≥ 1997)**Filter rules Switzerland, Spain, France:** (replace “1997” with “1998”)**Do you pay anyone to care for your children, such as a nanny or a day mother?**

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.20c b04020c

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.20a = 1

How often do you have someone care for your child for pay?

- (1) daily (2) weekly (3) a few times a month (4) more seldom
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

04.20d b04020d

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.20b = 1

How often do you have someone care for your children for pay?

- (1) daily (2) weekly (3) a few times a month (4) more seldom
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

04.21a b0421a

Filter rules Germany: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 2003

Filter rules Switzerland, Spain, France: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 2004

Is your child attending kindergarten or a day nursery?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.21b b0421b

Filter rules Germany: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and (04.05.01 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.02 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.03 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.04 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.05 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.06 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.07 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.08 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.09 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.10 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.11 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.12 ≥ 2003)

Filter rules Switzerland, Spain, France: (replace "2003" with "2004")

Are any of your children attending kindergarten or a day nursery?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.23a b0423a

Filter rules Germany: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 1997

Filter rules Switzerland, Spain, France: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 1998

Is your child ever in the care of its grandparents?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.23b b0423b

Filter rules Germany: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and (04.05.01 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.02 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.03 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.04 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.05 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.06 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.07 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.08 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.09 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.10 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.11 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.12 ≥ 1997)

Filter rules Switzerland, Spain, France: (replace "1997" with "1998")

Are your children ever in the care of their grandparents?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.23c b0423c

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.23a = 1

How often is your child in the care of their grandparents?

Is that daily, weekly, a few times a month, or more seldom?

- (1) daily (2) weekly (3) a few times a month (4) more seldom
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

04.23d b0423d

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.23b = 1

How often are your children in the care of their grandparents?

Is that daily, weekly, a few times a month, or more seldom?

(1) daily (2) weekly (3) a few times a month (4) more seldom
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

b0423pa

Filter rules: –

[don't read out – just fill out if accidental alluded:]

Parents of respondent (and respondent's partner) are not alive anymore?

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply

04.25 b0425

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1

Do you intend to have or adopt another child within the next 3 years?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.32 b0432

Filter rules: 04.25 = 0

Do you want to have or adopt another child someday in the future?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.26 b0426

Filter rules Germany: 04.01 = 1 and 04.05.01 < 1993

Filter rules Switzerland, Spain, France: 04.01 = 1 and 04.05.01 < 1994

Do you have grandchildren?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.27 b0427

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.26 = 1

How many?

_____ (number of grandchildren) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.28 b0428

Filter rules: 04.01 = 0

How important are job-related reasons for the fact that you not have children?

Are they not important at all, not important, important or very important?

(1) not important at all (2) not important (3) important (4) very important
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

04.28a b0428a

Filter rules: 04.01 = 0 and 04.28 > 1 and 04.28 < 9001 and 06.01 = 0

Is it a reason that you currently don't have a job?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.23pa **b0423pa**

Filter rules: –

[do not read out – only note if mentioned:]

Parents of respondent (and respondent's partner) are not alive anymore?

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply

04.31e **b0431e**

Filter rules: 04.31a = 1 or 04.31b = 1 or 04.31c = 1 or 04.31d = 1

How many?

_____ (number of parents) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

7 Quality of Partnership, Division of Labour and Housework

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

Now I will read a few statements that might describe your partnership, and I would like you to tell me for each of them how much you agree.

05.01.01 **b050101**

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

In your leisure time you have most activities together with your partner. Please tell me whether you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree?

(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

05.01.02 **b050102**

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

You don't have to see one another every day in order to have a good relationship or partnership.

[if necessary add:] **Do you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree?**

(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

05.01.03 **b050103**

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

When you go out with friends, visit them, or host them you do this most often together.

[if necessary add:] **Do you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree?**

(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

06.13 b0613

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001

In which year did this job end?

____ _ (year)

(9001) I am still working in this job.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.13a b0613a

Filter rules: 06.13 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.14 b0614

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.13 < 9001 and 06.13 > 0) or (06.13a < 9998 and 06.13a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your first job ended?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.15 b0615

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001

Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?

(1) yes (0) no

(9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.15.01 b061501

Filter rules: 06.15 = 1

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?

(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job

(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)

(3) no, for several periods

(9007) I'm still commuting

(9999) don't know

(9998) don't want to say

06.18 b0618j/b0618m

Filter rules: 06.15.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)

[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

_____ years

_____ months

(9999) don't know

(9998) don't want to say

06.15.02 b061502

Filter rules: 06.15.01 = 0

In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.15.02a b061502a

Filter rules: 06.15.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.15.03 b061503

Filter rules: 06.15.01 = 0 and ((06.15.02 < 9001 and 06.15.02 > 0) or (06.15.02a < 9998 and 06.15.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.15.04 b061504

Filter rules: 06.15.01 = 0

In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.

(9007) I'm still commuting.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.15.04a b061504a

Filter rules: 06.15.04 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.23 b0623

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001

In which year did this job end?

____ _ (year)

(9001) I still bear this activity.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.23a b0623a

Filter rules: 06.23 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.24 b0624

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.23 < 9001 and 06.23 > 0) or (06.23a < 9998 and 06.23a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your second job ended?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.25 b0625

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001

Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?

(1) yes (0) no

(9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.25.01 b062501

Filter rules: 06.25 = 1

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?

(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job

(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)

(3) no, for several periods

(9007) I'm still commuting

(9999) don't know

(9998) don't want to say

06.28 b0628

Filter rules: 06.25.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)

[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

_____ years

_____ months

(9999) don't know

(9998) don't want to say

06.25.02 b062502

Filter rules: 06.25.01 = 0

In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.25.02a b062502a

Filter rules: 06.25.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.25.03 b062503

Filter rules: 06.25.01 = 0 and ((06.25.02 < 9001 and 06.25.02 > 0) or (06.25.02a < 9001 and 06.25.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.25.04 b062504

Filter rules: 06.25.01 = 0

In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.

(9007) I'm still commuting.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.26.02 b062602

Filter rules: 06.26.01 = 0

In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.26.02a b062602a

Filter rules: 06.26.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.26.03 b062603

Filter rules: 06.26.01 = 0 and ((06.26.02 < 9001 and 06.26.02 > 0) or (06.26.02a < 9998 and 06.26.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.26.04 b062604

Filter rules: 06.26.01 = 0

In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.

(9007) I am still doing this.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.26.04a b062604a

Filter rules: 06.26.04 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.33 b0633

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001

In which year did this job end?

____ (year)

(9001) I am still working in this job.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.33a b0633a

Filter rules: 06.33 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.34 b0634

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.33 < 9001 and 06.33 > 0) or (06.33a < 9998 and 06.33a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your third job ended?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.35 b0635

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001

Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?

(1) yes (0) no

(9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.35.01 b063501

Filter rules: 06.35 = 1

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?

(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job

(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)

(3) no, for several periods

(9007) I'm still commuting

(9999) don't know

(9998) don't want to say

06.38 b0638

Filter rules: 06.35.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)

[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

_____ years

_____ months

(9999) don't know

(9998) don't want to say

06.35.02 b063502

Filter rules: 06.35.01 = 0

In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.35.02a b063502a

Filter rules: 06.35.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.35.03 b063503

Filter rules: 06.35.01 = 0 and ((06.35.02 < 9001 and 06.35.02 > 0) or (06.35.02a < 9998 and 06.35.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.35.04 b063504

Filter rules: 06.35.01 = 0

In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.

(9007) I'm still commuting.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.36.02 b063602

Filter rules: 06.36.01 = 0

In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.36.02a b063602a

Filter rules: 06.36.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.36.03 b063603

Filter rules: 06.36.01 = 0 and ((06.36.02 < 9001 and 06.36.02 > 0) or (06.36.02a < 9998 and 06.36.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.36.04 b063604

Filter rules: 06.36.01 = 0

In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.

(9007) I am still doing this.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.36.04a b063604a

Filter rules: 06.36.04 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.43 b0643

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001

In which year did this job end?

_____ (year)

(9001) I am still working in this job.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.43a b0643a

Filter rules: 06.43 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.44 b0644

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.43 < 9001 and 06.43 > 0) or (06.43a < 9998 and 06.43a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your fourth job ended?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.45 b0645

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001

Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?

(1) yes (0) no

(9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.45.01 b064501

Filter rules: 06.45 = 1

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?

(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job

(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)

(3) no, for several periods

(9007) I'm still commuting

(9999) don't know

(9998) don't want to say

06.48 b0648

Filter rules: 06.45.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)

[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

_____ years

_____ months

(9999) don't know

(9998) don't want to say

06.45.02 b064502

Filter rules: 06.45.01 = 0

In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.45.02a b064502a

Filter rules: 06.45.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.45.03 b064503

Filter rules: 06.45.01 = 0 and ((06.45.02 < 9001 and 06.45.02 > 0) or (06.45.02a < 9998 and 06.45.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.45.04 b064504

Filter rules: 06.45.01 = 0

In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.

(9007) I'm still commuting.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.46.02 b064602

Filter rules: 06.46.01 = 0

In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.46.02a b064602a

Filter rules: 06.46.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.46.03 b064603

Filter rules: 06.46.01 = 0 and ((06.46.02 < 9001 and 06.46.02 > 0) or (06.46.02a < 9998 and 06.46.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.46.04 b064604

Filter rules: 06.46.01 = 0

In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.

(9007) I am still doing this.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.46.04a b064604a

Filter rules: 06.46.04 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.52 b0652

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.51 < 9001 and 06.51 > 0) or (06.51a < 9998 and 06.51a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your fifth job started?

[do not read out answer categories!]

- | | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) January | (2) February | (3) March |
| (4) April | (5) May | (6) June |
| (7) July | (8) August | (9) September |
| (10) October | (11) November | (12) December |
| (21) spring | | (22) summer |
| (23) autumn | | (24) winter |
- (9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

06.53 b0653

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001

In which year did this job end?

____ _ (year)

- (9001) I am still working in this job.
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

06.53a b0653a

Filter rules: 06.53 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?

_____ (age) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

06.54 b0654

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.53 < 9001 and 06.53 > 0) or (06.53a < 9998 and 06.53a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your fifth job ended?

[do not read out answer categories!]

- | | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) January | (2) February | (3) March |
| (4) April | (5) May | (6) June |
| (7) July | (8) August | (9) September |
| (10) October | (11) November | (12) December |
| (21) spring | | (22) summer |
| (23) autumn | | (24) winter |
- (9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

06.63a b0663a
Filter rules: 06.63 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]
Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?
_____ (age) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

06.64 b0664
Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.63 < 9001 and 06.63 > 0) or (06.63a < 9998 and 06.63a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your sixth job ended?
[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

06.65 b0665
Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001

Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.65.01 b066501
Filter rules: 06.65 = 1

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?
(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods
(9007) I'm still commuting
(9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.68 b0668
Filter rules: 06.65.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)
[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]
_____ years
_____ months
(9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.65.02 b066502

Filter rules: 06.65.01 = 0

In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.65.02a b066502a

Filter rules: 06.65.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.65.03 b066503

Filter rules: 06.65.01 = 0 and ((06.65.02 < 9001 and 06.65.02 > 0) or (06.65.02a < 9998 and 06.65.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.65.04 b066504

Filter rules: 06.65.01 = 0

In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.

(9007) I'm still commuting.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.65.04a b066504a

Filter rules: 06.65.04 = 9999

[if respondent thinks too long, ask:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.66.02 b066602

Filter rules: 06.66.01 = 0

In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.66.02a b066602a

Filter rules: 06.66.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.66.03 b066603

Filter rules: 06.66.01 = 0 and ((06.66.02 < 9001 and 06.66.02 > 0) or (06.66.02a < 9998 and 06.66.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.66.04 b066604

Filter rules: 06.66.01 = 0

In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.

(9007) I am still doing this.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.66.04a b066604a

Filter rules: 06.66.04 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.72 b0672

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.71 < 9001 and 06.71 > 0) or (06.71a < 9998 and 06.71a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your seventh job started?

[do not read out answer categories!]

- | | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) January | (2) February | (3) March |
| (4) April | (5) May | (6) June |
| (7) July | (8) August | (9) September |
| (10) October | (11) November | (12) December |
| (21) spring | | (22) summer |
| (23) autumn | | (24) winter |
- (9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

06.73 b0673

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001

In which year did this job end?

____ _ (year)

- (9001) I am still working in this job.
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

06.73a b0673a

Filter rules: 06.73 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?

_____ (age) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

06.74 b0674

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.73 < 9001 and 06.73 > 0) or (06.73a < 9998 and 06.73a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your seventh job ended?

[do not read out answer categories!]

- | | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) January | (2) February | (3) March |
| (4) April | (5) May | (6) June |
| (7) July | (8) August | (9) September |
| (10) October | (11) November | (12) December |
| (21) spring | | (22) summer |
| (23) autumn | | (24) winter |
- (9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

06.83a b0683a

Filter rules: 06.83 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?

_____ (age) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

06.84 b0684

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.83 < 9001 and 06.83 > 0) or (06.83a < 9998 and 06.83a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your eighth job ended?

[do not read out answer categories!]

- (1) January (2) February (3) March
- (4) April (5) May (6) June
- (7) July (8) August (9) September
- (10) October (11) November (12) December
- (21) spring (22) summer
- (23) autumn (24) winter
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

06.85 b0685

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001 and 06.73 ≠ 9001 and 06.81 ≠ 9001

Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.85.01 b068501

Filter rules: 06.85 = 1

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?

- (1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
- (0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
- (3) no, for several periods
- (9007) I'm still commuting
- (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.88 b0688

Filter rules: 06.85.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)

[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

_____ years
_____ months
(9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.85.02 b068502

Filter rules: 06.85.01 = 0

In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.85.02a b068502a

Filter rules: 06.85.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.85.03 b068503

Filter rules: 06.85.01 = 0 and ((06.85.02 < 9001 and 06.85.02 > 0) or (06.85.02a < 9998 and 06.85.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.85.04 b068504

Filter rules: 06.85.01 = 0

In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.

(9007) I'm still commuting.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.85.04a b068504a

Filter rules: 06.85.04 = 9999

[if respondent thinks too long, ask:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.86.02 b068602

Filter rules: 06.86.01 = 0

In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.86.02a b068602a

Filter rules: 06.86.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.86.03 b068603

Filter rules: 06.86.01 = 0 and ((06.86.02 < 9001 and 06.86.02 > 0) or (06.86.02a < 9998 and 06.86.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.86.04 b068604

Filter rules: 06.86.01 = 0

In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.

(9007) I am still doing this.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.86.04a b068604a

Filter rules: 06.86.04 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.103 b06103

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001 and 06.73 ≠ 9001 and 06.81 ≠ 9001 and 06.83 ≠ 9001 and 06.91 ≠ 9001 and 06.93 ≠ 9001 and 06.101 ≠ 9001

In which year did this job end?

____ _ (year)
(9001) I am still working in this job.
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

06.103a b06103a

Filter rules: 06.63 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?

_____ (age) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

06.104 b06104

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.103 < 9001 and 06.103 > 0) or (06.103a < 9998 and 06.610a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your tenth job ended?

[do not read out answer categories!]

- | | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) January | (2) February | (3) March |
| (4) April | (5) May | (6) June |
| (7) July | (8) August | (9) September |
| (10) October | (11) November | (12) December |
| (21) spring | (22) summer | |
| (23) autumn | (24) winter | |
- (9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

06.105 b06105

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001 and 06.73 ≠ 9001 and 06.81 ≠ 9001 and 06.83 ≠ 9001 and 06.91 ≠ 9001 and 06.93 ≠ 9001 and 06.101 ≠ 9001

Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.105.01 b0610501

Filter rules: 06.105 = 1

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?

- (1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods
(9007) I'm still commuting
(9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.108 b06108

Filter rules: 06.105.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)

[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

_____ years

_____ months

(9999) don't know

(9998) don't want to say

06.105.02 b0610502

Filter rules: 06.105.01 = 0

In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.105.02a b0610502a

Filter rules: 06.105.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.105.03 b0610503

Filter rules: 06.105.01 = 0 and ((06.105.02 < 9001 and 06.105.02 > 0) or (06.105.02a < 9998 and 06.105.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.105.04 b0610504

Filter rules: 06.105.01 = 0

In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.

(9007) I'm still commuting.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.109 b06109

Filter rules: 06.106.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of this periods. (Please sum-up the different periods.)

[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

_____ years

_____ months

(9999) don't know

(9998) don't want to say

06.106.02 b0610602

Filter rules: 06.106.01 = 0

In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?

_____ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.106.02a b0610602a

Filter rules: 06.66.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.106.03 b0610603

Filter rules: 06.106.01 = 0 and ((06.106.02 < 9001 and 06.106.02 > 0) or (06.106.02a < 9998 and 06.106.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.106.04 b0610604

Filter rules: 06.106.01 = 0

In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?

_____ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.

(9007) I am still doing this.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

07.13 **b0713**

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

Are you being supervised in your work by other people?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

07.26 **b0726**

Filter rules: ((07.12a = 1 or 07.12b = 1) and 07.13 = 1)

On a scale of 1 to 4, where 1 means you are rather in a supervising position and 4 means you are rather supervised, how would you rate your position?

(1) rather in a supervising position (2) (3) (4) rather in a supervised position
(9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

07.15 **b0715**

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.07 > 1

Do you have a fixed-term or an open-ended work contract?

(1) open-ended
(2) fixed-term [*including seasonal work, apprenticeship, temping and temporary work*]
(3) I do not have a work contract at all.
(9000) other
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

07.16 **b0716a / b0716b**

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.07 > 1 and 07.15 = 2

What is its overall length?

[Type in only years or only months or two numbers that add up to the length (e.g. "2 years and 6 months") – do not type in the overall length twice (e.g. "2 years or 24 months"):]

a. _____ years (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say
... and b. _____ months (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

07.17 **b0717**

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

How often do you work whole days at home? Is that at least one day per week, at least one day per month, or more seldom?

(1) at least one day per week (2) at least one day per month (3) more seldom / never
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

07.18 **b0718**

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

How free are you in deciding when to start and when to end your work day?

[*if clarification is necessary:*] **It is not enough if you have varying work hours, but can you personally influence from when to when you work?**

(1) You are totally or mainly free to choose your work hours.
(2) Within certain limits you have some flexibility to choose your work hours.
(3) You are not at all free to choose your work hours.
(9007) I can't say, it varies too much.
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

08.02 **b0802** – deleted from the scientific use file, coded into b_ex_isco88

Filter rules: 06.01 = 0 and 06.02 ≠ 1 and 06.03 = 1

What was your last occupation? How was your work described?
Please be as detailed as possible.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

08.03 **b0803**

Filter rules: 06.01 = 0 and 06.02 ≠ 1 and 06.03 = 1

In which year did your last job start?

[If clarification is necessary]: **If the respondent has the impression, that this question is asked twice: In contrast to the questions asked in the job biography, this question also refers to jobs, with a duration of less than one year.**

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

E) Job Mobility

11 Phenomenology without Screening

Daily Long-Distance Commuters

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1

In the beginning you said, that you have a very long commute to work. ...

09.01.06a **b090106a**

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 = 2

Is this commute related to your first job or second job?

(1) first job

(2) second job

(9) both jobs

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

09.01.06b **b090106b**

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 > 2

To which of your jobs is this commute related?

(1) erste Tätigkeit

(2) zweite Tätigkeit

(3) dritte Tätigkeit

(4) vierte Tätigkeit

(9) zwei oder mehrere Tätigkeiten

(9998) Antwort verweigert

(9999) weiß nicht

09.01.07 b090107

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1

Can you estimate the kilometres between your home and workplace?

[if clarification is necessary:] We mean the actual route that you drive, not the direct distance as the crow flies.

[if respondent doesn't know precisely:] Maybe you can just give a rough estimate?

[another advice]: if respondent holds more than one job: we mean the job, to which you commute the most frequently / if respondent commutes to 2 jobs evenly often : we mean the job with the longest commuting time and only one way. (The same commute about which the respondent talked in the beginning of the interview.)

_____ km

(9000) 1.000 km or more

(9997) I can't say, it varies too much.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

09.01.09a b090109a

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1

Since which year have you been commuting one hour or more?

[if clarification is necessary]: If the respondent has the impression, that this question is asked twice: In contrast to the questions asked in the job biography, this question also refers to jobs, with a duration of less than one year.

_____ (year)

(9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.01.09b b090109b

Filter rules Germany: b_mob1 = 1 and (09.01.09a = 2009 or 09.01.09a = 2010)

Filter rules Spain, Switzerland, France: b_mob1 = 1 and (09.01.09a = 2010 or 09.01.09a = 2011)

And since which month?

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(9999) don't know

(9998) don't want to say

Overnighters

Filter rules: b_mob2 = 1

In the beginning you said, that you have spent many overnights far from your home because of your job. ...

09.02.05a b090205a

Filter rules: b_mob2 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 = 2

Was your travel related to your first or second job?

(1) first job

(2) second job

(9) both jobs

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

09.02.05b b090205b

Filter rules: b_mob2 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 > 2

To which of your jobs was your overnight travel related?

- (1) first job
- (2) second job
- (3) third job
- (4) forth job
- (9) to two or more jobs
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.02.06 b090206a / b090206b

Filter rules: b_mob2 = 1

Once you are away from your home, how many days or weeks in a row do you usually spend?

- a.** _____ days in a row
(9000) partly some days in a row, partly some weeks in a row, in a consistent pattern
(9997) I can't say, it varies too much (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know
- b.** _____ weeks in a row
(9000) partly some days in a row, partly some weeks in a row, in a consistent pattern
(9997) I can't say, it varies too much (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

09.02.07 b090207a / b090207b

Filter rules: b_mob2 = 1

How often are you doing such a journey or are away from home? You can tell me either per month or per year, whichever is more comfortable to calculate.

[Interviewer note:] **Every journey / every absence of home in a row (no matter how long) should be counted once – outward trip and return trip should not be counted separately.**

- a.** _____ times per month (9997) I can't say, it varies too much.
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know
- b.** _____ times per year (9997) I can't say, it varies too much.
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

09.02.11

Filter rules: b_mob2 = 1

In the beginning you said, that you have spent many overnights far from your home because of your job. ...

09.02.11a b090211a

Filter rules: mob2 = 1

You are informed well ahead of time about your time table. Please tell me whether you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree.

- (1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree
- (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

09.02.18b b090218b

Filter rules: b_mob2 = 1 and 09.02.12 = 1 and 09.02.13 = 1 **and**
for Germany: (09.02.18a = 2009 or 09.02.18a = 2010)/
for Spain, Switzerland, France: (09.02.18a = 2010 or 09.02.18a = 2011)

And since which month?

- | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| (1) January | (2) February | (3) March |
| (4) April | (5) May | (6) June |
| (7) July | (8) August | (9) September |
| (10) October | (11) November | (12) December |
| (9999) don't know | | (9998) don't want to say |

Vari-Mobiles (Overnighters II)**09.02.20 b090220**

Filter rules: b_mob2 = 1 and (09.02.12 ≠ 1 or 09.02.13 = 0 or 09.02.13 > 1)

Are your trips mostly on ...

- (1) the regional level
(2) the national level
(3) the European level or
(4) worldwide?
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

09.02.26a b090226a

Filter rules: b_mob2 = 1 and (09.02.12 ≠ 1 or 09.02.13 = 0 or 09.02.13 > 1)

Since which year are you working in this style of frequently travelling?

[If clarification is necessary]: **If the respondent has the impression, that this question is asked twice: In contrast to the questions asked in the job biography, this question also refers to jobs, with a duration of less than one year.**

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.02.26b b090226b

Filter rules: b_mob2 = 1 and (09.02.12 ≠ 1 or 09.02.13 = 0 or 09.02.13 > 1) **and**
for Germany: (09.02.26a = 2009 or 09.02.26a = 2010)/
for Spain, Switzerland, France: (09.02.26a = 2010 or 09.02.26a = 2011)

And since which month?

- | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| (1) January | (2) February | (3) March |
| (4) April | (5) May | (6) June |
| (7) July | (8) August | (9) September |
| (10) October | (11) November | (12) December |
| (9999) don't know | | (9998) don't want to say |

Long-Distance Relationships

Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1

In the beginning you said that you and your partner do not live together. ...

09.03.03a b090303a

Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 = 2

For you, is it your first or your second job that hinders you from moving in with your partner?

- (1) first job
- (2) second job
- (9) both jobs
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.03.03b b090303b

Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 > 2

For you, which of your jobs is it that hinders you from moving in with your partner?

- (1) first job
- (2) second job
- (3) third job
- (4) forth job
- (9) to two or more jobs
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.03.04 b090304

Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1

Have you ever lived together with your partner in one household?

[if clarification is necessary]: We only have in mind the time, since you both are living in a stable relationship

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.03.05a b090305a

Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1 and 09.03.04 = 1

Since which year do you live apart?

- _____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.03.05b b090305b

Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1 and 09.03.04 = 1 **and**

for Germany: (09.03.05a = 2009 or 09.03.05a = 2010)/

for Spain, Switzerland, France: (09.03.05a = 2010 or 09.03.05a = 2011)

And since which month?

- (1) January (2) February (3) March
- (4) April (5) May (6) June
- (7) July (8) August (9) September
- (10) October (11) November (12) December
- (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.03.06 b090306

Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1

Can you estimate the kilometres between your households?

[if respondent doesn't know precisely:] Maybe you can just give a rough estimate?

_____ km

(9000) 1,000 km or more

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

09.03.07 b090307

Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1

Does your Partner live in [survey country]?

(1) yes (0) no

(9999) don't know

(9998) don't want to say

Recent Relocators in the second wave (Switzerland and France only)

Filter rules: only in *Switzerland and France* / b_mob3 = 1

We talked already about your past moves. I would like to ask now some additional questions about your last move over at least 50 km for job-related reasons. ...

09.04.04a b090404a

Filter rules: only in *Switzerland and France* / b_mob3 = 1 and 07.01 ≠ 1

Did you move because of your current job or because of a job you don't have anymore?

(1) current job

(8) because of a former job

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

09.04.04b b090404b

Filter rules: only in *Switzerland and France* / b_mob3 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 = 2

Did you move because of your first or because your second job, or because of a job you don't have anymore?

(1) first job

(2) second job

(8) because of a former job

(9) because of two or more jobs

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

09.04.04c b090404c

Filter rules: only in *Switzerland and France* / b_mob3 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 > 2

Because of which of your jobs did you move?

- (1) first job
- (2) second job
- (3) third job
- (4) fourth job
- (8) because of a former job
- (9) because of two or more jobs
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.04.01 b090401

Filter rules: only in *Switzerland and France* / b_mob3 = 1

Have you ever before lived in this region or town where you moved?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.04.02 b090402

Filter rules: only in *Switzerland and France* / b_mob3 = 1

Did you already have friends and/or relatives in the new place before you moved?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.04.03 b09040301

Filter rules: only in *Switzerland and France* / b_mob3 = 1

Please tell me how important it is for you to maintain relationships at your previous location. Is it not important at all, not important, important or very important?

- (1) not important at all (2) not important (3) important (4) very important
- (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

09.04.11a b090411a

Filter rules: only in *Switzerland and France* / b_mob3 = 1

Was this move across national borders?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.04.11b b090411b

Filter rules: only in *Switzerland* / b_mob3 = 1

When you moved, did you cross a language barrier?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say
- (9995) question was not asked

09.04.10 b090410

Filter rules: only in *Switzerland and France* / b_mob3 = 1 and vb_mob3mig = 0

Please tell me the name of the town where you have been living before the move?

- (NUTS2 Code)*
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

* In the original data set: LAU2 code, up to 8 digits (depending on county).

Recent Relocator in the first wave an non-mobile in the second wave

Filter rules: b_mob3b = 1

When we interviewed you for the first time, you told us, that you moved between 2004 and 2007 for job-related reasons. When we talk about mobility in the following, we mean this relocation.

09.04.03 b090403

Filter rules: b_mob3b = 1

Please tell me how important it is for you to maintain relationships at your previous location. Is it not important at all, not important, important or very important?

(1) not important at all (2) not important (3) important (4) very important
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

12 Circumstances of Job-Mobility

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

Please think about the decision to become mobile for your job in the current way. ...

Filter rules: b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1

Please think about the time when you made the decision to move ...

10.01 b1001a / ... / b1001i

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

**Were there persons who actively encouraged or discouraged you to become mobile?
Please tell me first the persons who encouraged you.**

[Pre-coded list – do not read out]

[multiple answers possible – note maximum three persons]

- | | | |
|--------------------|---|--|
| a. no one | (1) applies
(9998) don't want to say | (0) doesn't apply
(9999) don't know |
| b. children | (1) applies
(9998) don't want to say | (0) doesn't apply
(9999) don't know |
| c. partner | (1) applies
(9998) don't want to say | (0) doesn't apply
(9999) don't know |

[Analogue:]

- | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| d. parents | e. other family members | f. colleagues |
| g. friends | h. employer | i. others |

10.02 b1002a / ... / b1002i

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

Who were the people who actively discouraged you?

[Pre-coded list – do not read out]

[multiple answers possible – note maximum three persons]

- | | | |
|-------------|---|--|
| a. no one | (1) applies
(9998) don't want to say | (0) doesn't apply
(9999) don't know |
| b. children | (1) applies
(9998) don't want to say | (0) doesn't apply
(9999) don't know |
| c. partner | (1) applies
(9998) don't want to say | (0) doesn't apply
(9999) don't know |

[Analogue:]

- | | | |
|------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| d. parents | e. other family members | f. colleagues |
| g. friends | h. employer | i. others |

10.03

Filter rules: (b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1)

In the following I will read out some statements concerning this decision. Please tell me whether you agree.

10.03.01 b100301

Filter rules: (b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1)

Making this decision was very difficult. Please tell me whether you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree.

- | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| (1) fully disagree | (2) somewhat disagree | (3) somewhat agree | (4) fully agree |
| (9998) don't want to say | | (9999) don't know | |

10.03.02 b100302

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

You were completely free in making the decision to become mobile for your job.

[if necessary add:] **Do you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree?**

- | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| (1) fully disagree | (2) somewhat disagree | (3) somewhat agree | (4) fully agree |
| (9998) don't want to say | | (9999) don't know | |

10.03.03 b100303

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

You would make the same decision today again?

Is that definitely not, probably not, probably, or definitely?

- | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| (1) definitely not | (2) probably not | (3) probably | (4) definitely |
| (9998) don't want to say | | (9999) don't know | |

10.04 b1004

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

When you started to be mobile for your job, was it foreseeable for you that you would still be doing this today?

- | | | | |
|---------|--------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) yes | (0) no | (9999) don't know | (9998) don't want to say |
|---------|--------|-------------------|--------------------------|

10.06 b1006

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

Will you be taking concrete steps to reduce or stop being mobile for your job in the next 12 months?

- (1) yes, to reduce it
- (2) yes, to stop it
- (3) no
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

10.07 b1007

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

Thinking about your personal experiences, would you say that other people usually perceive this kind of mobile life you live as ...

- (1) something good and positive
- (2) something neutral and normal
- (3) something problematic and negative
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

10.08 b1008

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

How about you yourself: As what do you perceive this kind of mobile life?

- (1) something good and positive
- (2) something neutral and normal
- (3) something problematic and negative
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

10.09 b1009

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

Do you think of your job-related mobility more as of a temporary solution or more as of a permanent way of life?

- (1) More as of a temporary solution
- (2) More as of a permanent way of life
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

10.10 b1010

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

Do you think of your job-related mobility rather as a ...

- (1) opportunity
- (2) need
- (3) coercion
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

13 Consequences of Job-Mobility

11.01

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

I will read out now some possible advantages of job-related mobility. Please tell me whether these advantages apply to you. ...

11.01.01 b110101

Filter rules: (b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1) and 03.12 = 1

It is the only chance for you and your partner to both work in your jobs.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.02 b110102

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

It is the only chance for you to work for pay.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.03 b110103

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

It improves your career opportunities.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.04 b110104

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

You are able to earn more money.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.13 b110113

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

You had to become mobile for your first job.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.14 b110114

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

By becoming mobile, you were able to avoid unemployment.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.15 b110115

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

Because of your mobility, a phase of unemployment ended.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.05 b110105

Filter rules: (b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1) and 04.01 = 1

Your children can or could stay in their familiar environment.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.06 b110106

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

You do not have to give up your house or apartment.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.07 b110107

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

You can stay close to your friends and relatives.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.08 b110108

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

It is just fun to be mobile.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.09 b110109

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

You are more independent.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.10 b110110

Filter rules: (b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1) and 03.01 = 1

The time you and your partner spend together is more intensive.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.11 b110111

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

You can live in a nice area.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.02

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

Now I will read out possible disadvantages you face with your job-related mobility?

Please tell me whether these advantages apply to you. ...

11.02.01 b110201

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

You are often under time pressure.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.02.02 b110202

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

You are often exhausted.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.02.03 b110203

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

You do not feel really at home anywhere.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.02.04 b110204

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

You are not able to engage in housework as much as necessary.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.02.05 b110205

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

You are less efficient at work.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.02.06 b110206

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

You neglect contacts to people who are important to you.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.02.07 b110207

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

Mobility causes you high financial costs.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.02.08 b110208

Filter rules: (b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1) and 03.01 = 1

You have too little time for your partner.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.02.09 b110209

Filter rules: (b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1) and 04.01 = 1

You have too little time for your children.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.02.10 b110210

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

You hardly have any leisure time.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.02.11 b110211

Filter rules: (b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob3b = 1 or b_mob4 = 1) and 03.01 ≠ 1

It is difficult to build up a partnership.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

15.05.01 b150501

Filter rules: –

How satisfied are you with the availability of public transport in your region?

Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?

(1) very dissatisfied (2) somewhat dissatisfied (3) somewhat satisfied (4) very satisfied
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.05.04 b150504

Filter rules: –

And what about your financial situation? Would that be very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?

(1) very dissatisfied (2) somewhat dissatisfied (3) somewhat satisfied (4) very satisfied
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.05.05 b150505

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

What about your partnership?

[if necessary add:] **Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?**

(1) very dissatisfied (2) somewhat dissatisfied (3) somewhat satisfied (4) very satisfied
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.05.06 b150506

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1

How satisfied are you with your relationship to your children?

[if necessary add:] **Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?**

(1) very dissatisfied (2) somewhat dissatisfied (3) somewhat satisfied (4) very satisfied
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.05.09 b150509

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

And with your job situation, how satisfied are you?

[if necessary add:] **Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?**

(1) very dissatisfied (2) somewhat dissatisfied (3) somewhat satisfied (4) very satisfied
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.05.10 b150510

Filter rules: -

How satisfied are you with your relationship to your good friends?

[if necessary add:] **Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?**

(1) very dissatisfied (2) somewhat dissatisfied (3) somewhat satisfied (4) very satisfied
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

16.07 **b1607**

Filter rules: –

Do you personally have a car or motorcycle for your own use?
[motorcycle does not include mopeds, scooters or similar]
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

16.08 **b1608**

Filter rules: 16.07 = 1

On average during the last twelve months how frequently did you use it?
(1) daily or nearly daily
(2) weekly
(3) a few times a month
(4) more seldom
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

16.09 **b1609**

Filter rules: Only in *France and Switzerland*

And do you have motorway access within 20 minutes of your home?
[If there are questions by the respondent interviewer should explain: "We mean your main residence, where your centre of life is situated. We do not mean secondary residences, which you might use only work-related or for holidays."]
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

16.10 **b1610**

Filter rules: Only in *France and Switzerland*

From your (main) place of living, can you reach railway station with regional trains within 20 minutes?
[if clarification is necessary:] **From your main residence.**
[if clarification is necessary:] **With any means of transportation available to you.**
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

16.11 **b1611**

Filter rules: Only in *France and Switzerland*

What about a railway station with other trains (High speed and inter-city trains), do you have such a station within 20 minutes?
[if clarification is necessary:] **From your main residence.**
[if clarification is necessary:] **With any means of transportation available to you.**
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

16.12 **b1612**

Filter rules: Only in *France and Switzerland*

Can you reach an airport within 45 minutes?
[if clarification is necessary:] **From your main residence.**
[if clarification is necessary:] **With any means of transportation available to you.**
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

16.13 **b1613**

Filter rules: –

On average during the last twelve months how frequently did you use public transport of any kind?

(if respondent asks: busses, street cars, subways, trains of all kinds)

- (1) daily or nearly daily
- (2) weekly
- (3) a few times a month
- (4) more seldom / never
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

16.19 **b1619a / b1619b**

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

What is your personal gross income?

You can tell me either per month or per year.

[if clarification is necessary:] **We mean your income before deduction of taxes, social security and unemployment and health insurance.**

[if respondent has difficulties to answer:] **It is fine if you estimate as well as possible.**

[if respondent doesn't want to answer:] **Would you tell us instead in which of a number of categories it lies?**

a. monthly: _____ [Euro*]

(9000007) no income, because respondent is currently on maternal or parental leave

(9000000) 9.000.000 Euro or more (9000001) prefer to give a category

(9999998) don't want to say (9999999) don't know

b. yearly: _____ [Euro*]

(9000007) no income, because respondent is currently on maternal or parental leave

(9000000) 9.000.000 Euro or more (9000001) prefer to give a category

(9999998) don't want to say (9999999) don't know

*In the survey each national questionnaire used the respective survey country's currency. In the comprehensive data set the currency of Switzerland were converted into Euro.

16.19.01 **b161901**

Filter rules: 16.19 = 9000001

Do you want me to read out amounts per month or per year?

- (1) per month (2) per year (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

16.19.02 b161902**Filter rules:** 16.19.01 ≠ 2**Is your monthly gross income ...**

- (1) not more than 500 Euro
- (2) more than 500 Euro, up to 1.000 Euro
- (3) more than 1.000 Euro, up to 1.500 Euro
- (4) more than 1.500 Euro, up to 2.000 Euro
- (5) more than 2.000 Euro, up to 2.500 Euro
- (6) more than 2.500 Euro, up to 3.000 Euro
- (7) more than 3.000 Euro, up to 3.500 Euro
- (8) more than 3.500 Euro, up to 4.000 Euro
- (9) more than 4.000 Euro, up to 4.500 Euro
- (10) more than 4.500 Euro, up to 5.000 Euro
- (11) more than 5.000, up to 6.000
- (12) more than 6.000, up to 7.000
- (13) more than 7.000, up to 8.000
- (14) more than 8.000, up to 9.000
- (15) more than 9.000, up to 10.000
- (16) more than 10.000
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

16.19.03 b161903**Filter rules:** 16.19.01 = 2**Is your yearly gross income, ...**

- (1) not more than 6.000 Euro
- (2) more than 6.000 Euro, up to 12.000 Euro
- (3) more than 12.000 Euro, up to 18.000 Euro
- (4) more than 18.000 Euro, up to 24.000 Euro
- (5) more than 24.000 Euro, up to 30.000 Euro
- (6) more than 30.000 Euro, up to 36.000 Euro
- (7) more than 36.000 Euro, up to 42.000 Euro
- (8) more than 42.000 Euro, up to 48.000 Euro
- (9) more than 48.000 Euro, up to 54.000 Euro
- (10) more than 54.000 Euro, up to 60.000 Euro
- (11) more than 60.000, up to 72.000
- (12) more than 72.000, up to 84.000
- (13) more than 84.000, up to 96.000
- (14) more than 96.000, up to 108.000
- (15) more than 108.000, up to 120.000
- (16) more than 120.000
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

16.14 b1614a / b1614b**Filter rules:** –**What is your total net household income, from all sources?****You can tell me either per month or per year.***[if clarification is necessary:]* **We mean all sources of income that are available to you and the people you earlier counted as members of your household. Deduct all taxes and payments for social security.***[if respondent has difficulties to answer:]* **It is fine if you estimate as well as possible.***[if respondent doesn't want to answer:]* **Would you tell us in which of a number of categories it lies?****a. monthly:** _____ [Euro*]

(9000007) no income, because respondent is currently on maternal or parental leave

(9000000) 9.000.000 Euro or more (9000001) prefer to give a category

(9999998) don't want to say (9999999) don't know

b. yearly: _____ [Euro*]

(9000007) no income, because respondent is currently on maternal or parental leave

(9000000) 9.000.000 Euro or more (9000001) prefer to give a category

(9999998) don't want to say (9999999) don't know

*In the survey each national questionnaire used the respective survey country's currency. In the comprehensive data set the currency of Switzerland were converted into Euro.

16.14.01 b161401**Filter rules:** 16.14 = 9000001**Do you want me to read out amounts per month or per year?**

(1) per month (2) per year

(9999) don't know

(9998) don't want to say

16.14.02 b161402**Filter rules:** 16.14.01 ≠ 2

(1) not more than [median – 50%]

(2) more than [m – 50%], up to [m – 30%]

(3) more than [m – 30%], up to [m – 15%]

(4) more than [m – 15%], up to [median]

(5) more than [median], up to [m + 15%]

(6) more than [m + 15%], up to [m + 30%]

(7) more than [m + 30%], up to [m + 50%]

(8) more than [m + 50%], up to [m + 80%]

(9) more than [m + 80%]

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

	-50%	-30%	-15%	Median	+15%	+30%	+50%	+80%
Germany / France	1,600 €	2,200 €	2,600 €	3,100 €	3,600 €	4,000 €	4,700 €	5,600
Spain	900 €	1,300 €	1,500 €	1,800 €	2,100 €	2,400 €	2,700 €	3,300
Switzerland	1,800 €	2,500 €	3,100 €	3,600 €	4,200 €	4,700 €	5,500 €	6,500

16.14.03 b161403*Filter rules:* 16.14.01 = 2**Is your total yearly net household income, ...**

- (1) not more than [median - 50%] (2) more than [m - 50%], up to [m - 30%]
 (3) more than [m - 30%], up to [m - 15%] (4) more than [m - 15%], up to [median]
 (5) more than [median], up to [m + 15%] (6) more than [m + 15%], up to [m + 30%]
 (7) more than [m + 30%], up to [m + 50%] (8) more than [m + 50%], up to [m + 80%]
 (9) more than [m + 80%]
 (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

	-50%	-30%	-15%	Median	+15%	+30%	+50%	+80%
Germany / France	19,000 €	26,000 €	32,000 €	37,000 €	43,000 €	49,000 €	56,000 €	67,000
Spain	11,000 €	15,000 €	19,000 €	22,000 €	25,000 €	28,000 €	33,000 €	39,000
Switzerland	22,000 €	31,000 €	37,000 €	44,000 €	50,000 €	57,000 €	65,000 €	79,000

16.15 b1615*Filter rules:* 03.01 = 1 and 03.09 = 1**Thinking about the contribution to your total household income, who contributes most, you, your partner, or both of you equally?**

- (1) you
 (2) your partner
 (3) both of you equally
 (9998) don't want to say
 (9999) don't know

**This was the last question. I thank you very much for your
 interest and participation in our study.**

Job Mobilities and Family Lives in Europe – 2nd Wave
(Additional Surveys in Germany and France)
English Master Questionnaire

Questionnaire Content

A) Screening	2
0 Birth year and Sex	2
1 Identification of Job-Mobility	2
Employment Status	2
Daily Long-Distance Commuters.....	3
Overnighters	4
Recent Relocator	5
Long-Distance Relationships	6
Job Mobility of the Partner.....	7
B) Origin and Place	9
2 Life History	9
3 Place of Living	16
C) Family Life	22
4 Partnership.....	22
5 Occupational Situation of Partner	23
6 Children, Childcare, Grandchildren, Household and Parents	33
7 Quality of Partnership, Division of Labour and Housework	53
D) Work I	55
8 Job Biography	55
9 Current Occupational Situation (a): Working for Pay	109
10 Current Occupational Situation (b): Not Working for Pay	115
E) Job Mobility	116
11 Phenomenology without Screening.....	116
Daily Long-Distance Commuters.....	116
Overnighters	117
Shuttlers (Overnighters I).....	119
Vari-Mobiles (Overnighters II)	120
Long-Distance Relationships	120
Recent Relocators.....	122
12 Circumstances of Job-Mobility	124
13 Consequences of Job-Mobility.....	127
F) Work II	131
14 Readiness to Become Job-Mobile	131
G) Individual Characteristics	133
15 Attitudes Regarding Job, Job-Mobility, Family.....	133
16 Health, Stress and Satisfaction	136
17 Socio Demographics	142

A) Screening

0 Birth year and Sex

01.01 **vb0101**

Filter rules: –

In which year were you born?

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

00.06 **vb0006**

Filter rules: –

[Do not ask, only note:] **Sex of respondent**

[meaning the final target person, aged 25 to 54 whose birthday was last]

(0) male (1) female (9999) not sure

1 Identification of Job-Mobility

Employment Status

Filter rules: –

I would like to start with some questions concerning your professional life.

06.01 **b0601**

Filter rules: –

Do you currently have paid work that provides a *significant contribution to your income*?
[if the respondent is not sure whether his activity counts as a job:] This may include short-time employment, casual work, student jobs, or military service – if it makes a difference for you in terms of your financial means. It also includes being on maternal or parental leave.

[if there is another question:] We also are interested in illegal employment. And be sure that we will not report anything you tell us to any official office.

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.03 **b0603**

Filter rules: 06.01 = 0

Have you ever had paid work like this?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

08.04 **b0804**

Filter rules: 06.01 = 0 and 06.03 = 1

In which year did your last job end?

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

Daily Long-Distance Commuters

09.01.01 b090101b

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1

On a normal workday, how long does it take to get from home to work?

[if there is a question:] ... **from door to door – on an average day, with the means of transportation you use mostly?**

_____ minutes

(9996) doesn't apply / I work at home.

(9997) I can't say, it varies too much.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

09.01.01.02 b090101d

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 and 09.01.01 = 9997

On an average month how often do you spend at least one hour to get from home to work?

(1) 12 days a month or more

(0) less than 12 days a month

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

09.01.02 b090102

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 and 09.01.01 \geq 30 and 09.01.01 < 9991

Do you normally need about the same time for the way back?

(1) yes (0) no

(9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.01.03 b090103b

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 and 09.01.01 \geq 30 and 09.01.01 < 9991 and 09.01.02 = 0

How much time does it usually take to get back home?

_____ minutes

(9996) doesn't apply / I work at home.

(9997) I can't say, it varies too much.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

09.01.04 b090104

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 and ((09.01.02 = 1 and 09.01.01 \geq 60) or (09.01.02 = 0 and 09.01.01 + 09.01.03 \geq 120 and 09.01.03 < 9991)) and 09.01.01 < 9991

How often per week do you usually make this round trip?

_____ times

(9997) I can't say, it varies too much.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

Long-Distance Relationships

03.01 **b0301**

Filter rules: –

Do you currently have a stable relationship?

[if clarification is necessary:] **Is there any person who you yourself define as your partner**

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

03.09 **b0309**

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

Do you and your partner live together in a common household?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

03.12 **b0312**

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

Does your partner currently have paid work that provides a significant contribution to his/her income?

[if the respondent is not sure whether the partner's activity counts as a job:] **This may include short-time employment, casual work, student jobs, or military service – if it makes a difference for your partner in terms of his/her financial means. It also includes being on maternal or parental leave.**

[if there is a question:] **We also are interested in illegal employment. And be sure that we will not report anything you tell us to any official office.**

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.03.01 **b090301**

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.09 = 0 and 03.12 = 1 and 06.01 = 1

If your and your partner's job situations would allow it: Would you share a common household?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.03.02 **b090302b**

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.09 = 0

How long does it usually take you to travel between your residences?

[if clarification is necessary:] **... from door to door – on an average day, with the means of transportation you use mostly?**

_____ minutes

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

computing an indicator for defining long-distance relationships:

b_mob4 = 1 if 03.01 = 1 and 03.09 = 0 and 03.12 = 1 and 06.01 = 1 and 09.03.01 = 1 and 09.03.02 ≥ 60 and 09.03.02 < 9001

b_mob4 = 0 in all other cases

Job Mobility of the Partner

Filter rules Germany: 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1 and (06.01 = 1 or (06.03 = 1 and 08.04 > 2006))

Filter rules France: 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1 and (06.01 = 1 or (06.03 = 1 and 08.04 > 2008))

I would also like to know whether your partner is currently mobile in one of the ways that we have talked about.

P01 b0p01b

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1

On a normal workday, how long does it take your partner to get from home to work, one way?

[if clarification is necessary:] ... from door to door – on an average day, with the means of transportation [he / she] uses mostly?

_____ minutes

(9996) doesn't apply / He/She works at home.

(9997) I can't say, it varies too much.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

P02 b0p02

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1 and P01 ≥ 60 and P01 < 9991

How often per week does he/she usually make this trip?

_____ times

(9997) I can't say, it varies too much.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

P03 b0p03

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1

Did she/he spend overnights away from home in the last 12 months, due to job-related reasons?

(1) yes (0) no

(9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

P03.01 b0p0301a/ b0p0301b / b0p0301c

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 1 and P03 = 1

Could you tell me roughly: How many overnights did he/she spend in the last 12 months away from home for job-related reasons? If it is easier for you, you can tell me the number of overnights in an average working week or an average working month.

a. _____ overnights per year (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

b. _____ overnights per month (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

c. _____ overnights per week (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

B) Origin and Place

2 Life History

01.02 vb0102 / vb010250a / vb010260b

Filter rules: –

In which country were you born?

[Do not read out – just mark:]

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| (01) Albania | (02) Austria | (03) Belarus |
| (04) Belgium | (05) Bosnia/Herzegovina | (06) Bulgaria |
| (07) Croatia | (08) Czech Republic | (09) Denmark |
| (10) Estonia | (11) Finland | (12) France |
| (13) Germany | (14) German Democratic Republic | |
| (15) Greece | (16) Hungary | (17) Iceland |
| (18) Ireland | (19) Italy | (20) Latvia |
| (21) Lithuania | (22) Luxembourg | (23) Macedonia |
| (24) Moldavia | (25) the Netherlands | (26) Norway |
| (27) Poland | (28) Portugal | (29) Rumania |
| (30) Russia | (31) Serbia | (32) Slovakia |
| (33) Slovenia | (34) Spain | (35) Sweden |
| (36) Switzerland | (37) Soviet Union (USSR) | (38) Turkey |
| (39) Ukraine | (40) United Kingdom | (41) Yugoslavia |
| (50) other European: _____ | | (vb010250a) |
| (60) other: _____ | | (vb010260b) |

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

01.03 vb0103

Filter rules Germany: 01.02 ≠ 13 and 01.02 ≠ 14

Filter rules France: 01.02 ≠ 12

In which year did you move to [survey country] ?

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

01.03.01 vb010301

Filter rules Germany: 01.02 ≠ 13 and 01.02 ≠ 14

Filter rules France: 01.02 ≠ 12

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when you moved to [survey country]?

_____ (age) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

01.04a vb0104a

Filter rules Germany: 01.02 ≠ 13 and 01.02 ≠ 14

Filter rules France: 01.02 ≠ 12

Have you ever lived 1 year or longer outside of [survey country] ?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

01.04b vb0104b

Filter rules Germany: 01.02 ≠ 13 and 01.02 ≠ 14

Filter rules France: 01.02 ≠ 12

After you came to [survey country] have you ever lived 1 year or longer outside of [survey country] ?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

01.05 vb0105

Filter rules: 01.04a = 1 or 01.04b = 1

How often in total?

_____ times (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

01.17 b0117

Filter rules: -

Have you ever lived in a foreign country due to job-related reasons or during your apprenticeship for at least 6 months?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

01.06 vb010601 / ... / vb010651b

Filter rules: -

What is your citizenship?

[Do not read out – just mark:] [Multiple answers possible:]

- | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 01. Albania | (1) applies (0) doesn't apply | (9996) I do not have any citizenship. |
| | (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |
| 02. Austria | (1) applies (0) doesn't apply | (9996) I do not have any citizenship. |
| | (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |
| 03. Belarus | (1) applies (0) doesn't apply | (9996) I do not have any citizenship. |
| | (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |

[Analogue:]

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 04. Belgium | 05. Bosnia/Herzegovina | 06. Bulgaria |
| 07. Croatia | 08. Czech Republic | 09. Denmark |
| 10. Estonia | 11. Finland | 12. France |
| 13. Germany | 14. German Democratic Republic | |
| 15. Greece | 16. Hungary | 17. Iceland |
| 18. Ireland | 19. Italy | 20. Latvia |
| 21. Lithuania | 22. Luxembourg | 23. Macedonia |
| 24. Moldavia | 25. the Netherlands | 26. Norway |
| 27. Poland | 28. Portugal | 29. Rumania |
| 30. Russia | 31. Serbia | 32. Slovakia |
| 33. Slovenia | 34. Spain | 35. Sweden |
| 36. Switzerland | 37. Soviet Union (USSR) | 38. Turkey |
| 39. Ukraine | 40. United Kingdom | 41. Yugoslavia |
| 50. other European: | _____ | (vb010651a) |
| 60. other: | _____ | (vb010651b) |

(9996) I do not have any citizenship.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

01.07 vb0107

Filter rules: –

What about your parents, is their country of origin the same as yours?

- (1) yes, both
- (2) my father yes, but not my mother
- (3) my mother yes, but not my father
- (0) no
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

01.07.01 vb0107a / vb0107a51 / vb0107a61

Filter rules: 01.07 = 0 or 01.07 = 3

What is the country of origin of your father?

[Do not read out – just mark:]

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| (01) Albania | (02) Austria | (03) Belarus |
| (04) Belgium | (05) Bosnia/Herzegovina | (06) Bulgaria |
| (07) Croatia | (08) Czech Republic | (09) Denmark |
| (10) Estonia | (11) Finland | (12) France |
| (13) Germany | (14) German Democratic Republic | |
| (15) Greece | (16) Hungary | (17) Iceland |
| (18) Ireland | (19) Italy | (20) Latvia |
| (21) Lithuania | (22) Luxembourg | (23) Macedonia |
| (24) Moldavia | (25) the Netherlands | (26) Norway |
| (27) Poland | (28) Portugal | (29) Rumania |
| (30) Russia | (31) Serbia | (32) Slovakia |
| (33) Slovenia | (34) Spain | (35) Sweden |
| (36) Switzerland | (37) Soviet Union (USSR) | (38) Turkey |
| (39) Ukraine | (40) United Kingdom | (41) Yugoslavia |
| (50) other European: _____ | | (vb0107a51) |
| (60) other: _____ | | (vb0107a61) |
- (9998) don't want to say
 - (9999) don't know

01.07.02 vb0107b / vb0107b51 / vb0107b61

Filter rules: 01.07 = 0 or 01.07 = 2

And your mother? What is her country of origin?

[Do not read out – just mark:]

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| (01) Albania | (02) Austria | (03) Belarus |
| (04) Belgium | (05) Bosnia/Herzegovina | (06) Bulgaria |
| (07) Croatia | (08) Czech Republic | (09) Denmark |
| (10) Estonia | (11) Finland | (12) France |
| (13) Germany | (14) German Democratic Republic | |
| (15) Greece | (16) Hungary | (17) Iceland |
| (18) Ireland | (19) Italy | (20) Latvia |
| (21) Lithuania | (22) Luxembourg | (23) Macedonia |
| (24) Moldavia | (25) the Netherlands | (26) Norway |
| (27) Poland | (28) Portugal | (29) Rumania |
| (30) Russia | (31) Serbia | (32) Slovakia |
| (33) Slovenia | (34) Spain | (35) Sweden |
| (36) Switzerland | (37) Soviet Union (USSR) | (38) Turkey |
| (39) Ukraine | (40) United Kingdom | (41) Yugoslavia |
| (50) other European: _____ | | (vb0107b51) |
| (60) other: _____ | | (vb0107b61) |

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

01.15 b0115

Filter rules: –

Please think back to your childhood. How often did you relocate as a child with your parents? Please count only relocations with a distance of more than 50km.

[If clarification is necessary: We mean in your childhood and youth, before you left your parents' home.]

_____ (number) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

01.08 vb0108

Filter rules: –

In which year did you move out from your parents' home?

_____ (year)

(9996) doesn't apply / I still live at my parents' home.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

[if clarification is necessary:] **We are interested in the year where you, for the first time in your life, had an own, independent household: a household where you could live on your own without visiting your parents on a weekly basis. Don't count a minimal accommodation during military service or a "granny flat" in your parents' house if you still had meals with your parents.**

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

01.08.01 **vb0108a**

Filter rules: –

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when you moved out?

_____ (age)

(9996) doesn't apply / I still live at my parents' home.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

[if clarification is necessary:] We are interested in the year where you, for the first time in your life, had an own, independent household: a household where you could live on your own without visiting your parents on a weekly basis. Don't count a minimal accommodation during military service or a "granny flat" in your parents' house if you still had meals with your parents.

01.10 **vb0110**

Filter rules: 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996

At that time, did you move at least 50 km away from your parents?

(1) yes (0) no

(9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

Filter rules: 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996 and 01.10 = 1

Including this first move out of your parent's home, ...

01.11 **vb0111**

Filter rules: 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996

How many times did you move at least 50 km?

[the respondent should also report about the move he/she mentioned at the beginning.

Count every move where you either gave up the previous home,

or where you went some place temporarily (without giving up the previous home)

if you stayed at the second place for about a year or longer.]

_____ times

(9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

01.12a **vb0112a**

Filter rules: 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996 and 01.11 = 1 and 01.10 ≠ 1

In which year was that move?

[the respondent should also report about the move he/she mentioned at the beginning]

_____ (year)

(9999) don't know

(9998) don't want to say

01.12b vb0112b / ... / vb0112p**Filter rules:** 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996 and 01.11 > 1 and 01.11 < 9991**In which years were these moves?***[the respondent should also report about the move he/she mentioned at the beginning]*

- | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| b. _____ (year) | (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |
| c. _____ (year) | (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |
| d. _____ (year) | (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |
| e. _____ (year) | (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |
| f. _____ (year) | (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |
| g. _____ (year) | (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |
| h. _____ (year) | (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |
| i. _____ (year) | (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |
| j. _____ (year) | (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |
| k. _____ (year) | (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |
| l. _____ (year) | (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |
| m. _____ (year) | (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |
| n. _____ (year) | (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |
| o. _____ (year) | (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |
| p. _____ (year) | (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |

01.13a vb0113a**Filter rules:** 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996 and 01.11 = 1**Was that move mainly for your own job-related reasons?***[the respondent should also report about the move he/she mentioned at the beginning]*

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

01.13b vb0113b /... / vb0113r**Filter rules:** 01.08 ≠ 9996 and 01.08.01 ≠ 9996 and 01.11 > 1 and 01.11 < 9991**Which of these moves have been for your own job-related reasons?***[the respondent should also report about the move he/she mentioned at the beginning.**For the answer "no one" no year is selected.]*

- | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| b. [vb0113b *] | (1) applies | (0) doesn't apply |
| | (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |
| c. [vb0113c *] | (1) applies | (0) doesn't apply |
| | (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |
| d. [vb0113d *] | (1) applies | (0) doesn't apply |
| | (9998) don't want to say | (9999) don't know |

[Analogue:]

- | | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| e. [vb0113e *] | f. [vb0113f *] | g. [vb0113g *] |
| h. [vb0113h *] | i. [vb0113i *] | k. [vb0113k *] |
| l. [vb0113e *] | m. [vb0113f *] | n. [vb0113g *] |
| o. [vb0113o *] | p. [vb0113p *] | q. [vb0113q *] |
| r. [vb0113r *] | | |

* The answer categories correspond to the years mentioned above, in the variables vb0112b, vb0112c etc.

3 Place of Living

02.01 b0201

Filter rules: –

Where do you live now?

[If there are questions:] We mean your main residence, where your centre of life is situated. We do not mean secondary residences, which you might use only work-related or for holidays.

_____ (NUTS2 code)*

(9996) doesn't apply / There is no centre of my life in a geographic sense.

(9997) There is more than one place where I live.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

* In the original data set: LAU2 code, up to 8 digits (depending on county).

02.02 b0202

Filter rules: 02.01 = 9997

How many different places do you live?

_____ (number of places) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

02.03 b0203a / ... / b0203d

Filter rules: 02.01 = 9997

In which places do you live?

Please, start with the one that you would call your main home.

[If there are questions:] We mean your main residence, where your centre of life is situated.

a. _____ (NUTS2 code)*

(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

b. _____ (NUTS2 code)*

(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

c. _____ (NUTS2 code)*

(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

d. _____ (NUTS2 code)*

(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

* In the original data set: LAU2 code, up to 8 digits (depending on county).

Filter rules: 02.01 = 9997

Please answer the following questions with respect to your main home, the one that you mentioned first.

02.07 b0207

Filter rules: -

**How often do you have contact with your good friends, by phone or in person?
[if clarification is necessary:] Contact can mean visits, long phone calls, common activities, going out together, etc.)**

- (1) daily
- (2) a few times a week
- (3) about once a week
- (4) once or several times a month
- (5) several times a year
- (6) never
- (9995) question was not asked
- (9996) doesn't apply / I have no friends.
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

02.10 b0210

Filter rules: -

**And how often do you have contact with your parents by phone or in person?
[if clarification is necessary: "contact" can mean visits, long phone calls, common activities, going out together, etc.]**

- (1) daily or almost daily
- (2) several times a week
- (3) once a week
- (4) once or several times a month
- (5) once or several times a year (and more rarely)
- (6) never
- (9996) doesn't apply / I have no parents.
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

02.11 b0211

Filter rules: -

And with other relatives?

[if clarification is necessary: "contact" can mean visits, long phone calls, common activities, going out together, etc.

With relatives we mean for example siblings, uncles and aunts, cousins etc, as long as they don't live in the same household.]

- (1) daily or almost daily
- (2) several times a week
- (3) once a week
- (4) once or several times a month
- (5) once or several times a year (and more rarely)
- (6) never
- (9996) doesn't apply / I have no relatives.
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

02.12 b0212

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1

How oft do you have contact to colleagues, socially outside work, by phone or in person?
[*if clarification is necessary: “contact” can mean visits, long phone calls, common activities, going out together, etc.*]

- (1) daily or almost daily
- (2) several times a week
- (3) once a week
- (4) once or several times a month
- (5) once or several times a year (and more rarely)
- (6) never
- (9996) doesn't apply / I have no colleagues.
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

02.13 b0213

Filter rules: -

How often do you spend your leisure time doing sports, socially together with others or in clubs?

- (1) daily or almost daily
- (2) several times a week
- (3) once a week
- (4) once or several times a month
- (5) once or several times a year (and more rarely)
- (6) never
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

02.14 b0214

Filter rules: -

How often do you participate in activities of political parties, local affairs or citizens' initiatives during your leisure time?

- (1) daily or almost daily
- (2) several times a week
- (3) once a week
- (4) once or several times a month
- (5) once or several times a year (and more rarely)
- (6) never
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

02.15 b0215

Filter rules: -

How often do you get voluntarily involved with clubs, associations or social services?

- (1) daily or almost daily
- (2) a few times a week
- (3) once a week
- (4) once or several times a month
- (5) once or several times a year (and more rarely)
- (6) never
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

02.16 b0216

Filter rules: 02.14 = 6 and 02.15 = 6

How often have you been engaged politically or voluntarily in the past?

- (1) daily or almost daily
- (2) several times a week
- (3) once a week
- (4) once or several times a month
- (5) once or several times a year (and more rarely)
- (6) never
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

02.17 b0217

Filter rules: (b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3=1 or b_mob4 = 1) and (02.14 <6 or 02.15 < 6 or 02.16 < 6)

Has your job-related mobility or did it have any impact on your political or voluntary engagement? Which of the following 4 statements fits your situation?

Due to my mobility I ...

- (1) reduced my political or voluntary engagement.
- (2) stopped it.
- (3) expanded it.
- (4) I did not change it.
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

03.17a b0317a

Filter rules: only in *Germany*/ 03.01 = 1 and (03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1) and 03.14 = 0

How many hours does your partner usually work per week?

[for interviewer, if question: Including paid and unpaid overtime.]

_____ hours

(9997) I can't say, it varies too much.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.17b b0317b

Filter rules: only in *Germany*/ 03.01 = 1 and (03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1) and 03.14 = 1

All jobs together: How many hours does your partner work normally in a week?

[for interviewer, if question: including paid and unpaid overtime.]

_____ hours

(9997) I can't say, it varies too much.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and (03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1) and 03.14 = 1

In the following we are interested in the main job of your partner.

[if clarification is necessary:] For the following questions we need to talk about one particular job. So, maybe we could talk the one that pays most.

03.16a b0316a – deleted from the scientific use file, coded into b_p_isco88

Filter rules: only in *Germany* / 03.01 = 1 and (03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1)

What is your partner's current occupation? Would you please name his/her activity?

[further advice]: Please enter as accurate as possible and give a description where necessary.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.20 b0320

Filter rules: only in *Germany* / 03.01 = 1 and (03.12 = 1 or 03.13.07 = 1)

Does he/she have a fixed-term or an open-ended work contract?

(1) open-ended

(2) fixed-term (including seasonal work, apprenticeship, temping and temporary work)

(3) He/She does not have a work contract at all.

(4) He/She is self-employed.

(9000) other

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.27 b0327

Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006

In which year did this relationship end?

____ _ (year)

(9001) I am still in this relationship.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.27a b0327a

Filter rules: 03.27 = 9999

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.27b b0327b

Filter rules: (03.27 < 9001 and 03.27 > 0) or (03.27a < 9998 and 03.27a > 0)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship ended?

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know / I'm not sure.

03.28 b0328

Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001

In which year did your second relationship start?

____ _ (year)

(9001) There was no (further) relationship, that lasted one year or longer.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.28a b0328a

Filter rules: 03.28 = 9999

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.31 b0331

Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001

In which year did your third relationship start?

____ _ (year)

(9001) There was no (further) relationship, that lasted one year or longer.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.31a b0331a

Filter rules: 03.31 = 9999

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.31b b0331b

Filter rules: (03.31 < 9001 and 03.31 > 0) or (03.31a < 9998 and 03.31a > 0)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship started?

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know / I'm not sure.

03.32 b0332

Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001 and 03.31 ≠ 9001

Did you live together in a common household?

(1) yes (0) no

(9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

03.33 b0333

Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001 and 03.31 ≠ 9001

In which year did this relationship end?

____ _ (year)

(9001) I am still in this relationship.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.33a b0333a

Filter rules: 03.33 = 9999

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.33b **b0333b****Filter rules:** (03.33 < 9001 and 03.33 > 0) or (03.33a < 9998 and 03.33a > 0)**Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship ended?**

- | | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) January | (2) February | (3) March |
| (4) April | (5) May | (6) June |
| (7) July | (8) August | (9) September |
| (10) October | (11) November | (12) December |
| (21) spring | | (22) summer |
| (23) autumn | | (24) winter |
- (9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know / I'm not sure.

03.34 **b0334****Filter rules:** 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001 and 03.31 ≠ 9001 and 03.33 ≠ 9001**In which year did your fourth relationship start?**

_____ (year)

- (9001) There was no (further) relationship, that lasted one year or longer.
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

03.34a **b0334a****Filter rules:** 03.34 = 9999**Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?**

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.34b **b0334b****Filter rules:** (03.34 < 9001 and 03.34 > 0) or (03.34a < 9998 and 03.34a > 0)**Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship started?**

- | | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) January | (2) February | (3) March |
| (4) April | (5) May | (6) June |
| (7) July | (8) August | (9) September |
| (10) October | (11) November | (12) December |
| (21) spring | | (22) summer |
| (23) autumn | | (24) winter |
- (9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know / I'm not sure.

03.35 **b0335****Filter rules:** 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001 and 03.31 ≠ 9001 and 03.33 ≠ 9001 and 03.34 ≠ 9001**Did you live together in a common household?**

(1) yes (0) no

(9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

03.36 b0336

Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001 and 03.31 ≠ 9001 and 03.33 ≠ 9001 and 03.34 ≠ 9001

In which year did this relationship end?

____ _ (year)

(9001) I am still in this relationship.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.36a b0336a

Filter rules: 03.36 = 9999

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.36b b0336b

Filter rules: (03.36 < 9001 and 03.36 > 0) or (03.36a < 9998 and 03.36a > 0)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship ended?

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know / I'm not sure.

03.37 b0337

Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001 and 03.31 ≠ 9001 and 03.33 ≠ 9001 and 03.34 ≠ 9001 and 03.36 ≠ 9001

In which year did your fifth relationship start?

____ _ (year)

(9001) There was no (further) relationship, that lasted one year or longer.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.37a b0337a

Filter rules: 03.37 = 9999

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.40 b0340

Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001 and 03.31 ≠ 9001 and 03.33 ≠ 9001 and 03.34 ≠ 9001 and 03.36 ≠ 9001 and 03.37 ≠ 9001 and 03.39 ≠ 9001

In which year did your sixth relationship start?

_____ (year)

(9001) There was no (further) relationship, that lasted one year or longer.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.40a b0340a

Filter rules: 03.40 = 9999

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.40b b0340b

Filter rules: (03.40 < 9001 and 03.40 > 0) or (03.40a < 9998 and 03.40a > 0)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship started?

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know / I'm not sure.

03.41 b0341

Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001 and 03.31 ≠ 9001 and 03.33 ≠ 9001 and 03.34 ≠ 9001 and 03.36 ≠ 9001 and 03.37 ≠ 9001 and 03.39 ≠ 9001 and 03.40 ≠ 9001

Did you live together in a common household?

(1) yes (0) no

(9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

03.42 b0342

Filter rules: 03.25 ≠ 9001 and 03.25 ≠ 9006 and 03.27 ≠ 9001 and 03.28 ≠ 9001 and 03.30 ≠ 9001 and 03.31 ≠ 9001 and 03.33 ≠ 9001 and 03.34 ≠ 9001 and 03.36 ≠ 9001 and 03.37 ≠ 9001 and 03.39 ≠ 9001 and 03.40 ≠ 9001

In which year did this relationship end?

_____ (year)

(9001) I am still in this relationship.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.42a b0342a

Filter rules: 03.42 = 9999

Or is it easier for you to tell me how old you were?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

03.42b b0342b

Filter rules: (03.42 < 9001 and 03.42 > 0) or (03.42a < 9998 and 03.42a > 0)

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season, in which this relationship ended?

- | | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) January | (2) February | (3) March |
| (4) April | (5) May | (6) June |
| (7) July | (8) August | (9) September |
| (10) October | (11) November | (12) December |
| (21) spring | | (22) summer |
| (23) autumn | | (24) winter |
- (9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know / I'm not sure.

6 Children, Childcare, Grandchildren, Household and Parents

04.01 b0401

Filter rules: –

Do you have any children, including step, foster or adopted children, living either with you or somewhere else?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.02 b0402

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1

How many children do you have all in all?

- _____ (number of children) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.03 b0403

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.02 < 9991

Among those children, do you have step, foster or adopted children?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.03.01 b040301

Filter rules: 04.03 = 1

How many?

- _____ (no. of step, foster, ad. children) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.04 b0404

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.02 < 9991

Do all of them permanently live with you in your household?

[all above mentioned children count. If there is a question:] **If any of your children also has a household on its own and only stays with you, for example, on weekends it is a “no”.**

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

Filter rules: 04.02 > 1 and 04.02 < 9991

Let's talk about the oldest of your children.

04.05.01 b040501

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1

In which year was that child born?

- _____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.06.01 b0406011 / ... / b0406014

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and (04.02 = 1 or 04.03 = 1)

Is that child...

[read out answer categories:]

[multiple answers possible]

01. your own *[biological child]*

(1) applies

(0) doesn't apply

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

[Analogue:]

02. a step child

03. an adopted child

04. a foster child

05. other kind of link

04.07.01 b040701

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and (04.02 = 1 or 04.04 = 0)

Is this child living within your household?

(1) yes, permanently

(2) yes, from time to time

(3) no

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

04.08.01 b040801

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and (04.07.01 = 2 or 04.07.01 = 3)

Where does this child stay when not with you?

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]

(1) with the other parent

(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)

(3) institution (children's home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)

(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner

(5) dead, no contact, disappeared

(9000) other

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

04.09.01 b040901

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and (04.07.01 = 2 or 04.07.01 = 3) and

04.08.01 ≠ 5 and 04.08.01 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?

(3) at least once a week

(2) at least once a month

(1) once or several times a year

(0) never

(9997) irregular, hard to predict

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 2

Let's talk about the youngest of your children.

04.06.05 b0406051 / ... / b0406055

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 4 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1

Is that child...

[read out answer categories:]

[multiple answers possible]

01. your own *[biological child]*

(1) applies

(0) doesn't apply

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

[Analogue:]

02. a step child

03. an adopted child

04. a foster child

05. other kind of link

04.07.05 b040705

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 4 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0

Is this child living within your household?

(1) yes, permanently

(2) yes, from time to time

(3) no

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

04.08.05 b040805

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 4 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.05 = 2 or 04.07.05 = 3)

Where does this child stay when not with you?

[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]

(1) with the other parent

(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)

(3) institution (children's home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)

(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner

(5) dead, no contact, disappeared

(9000) other

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

04.09.05 b040905

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 4 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.05 = 2 or 04.07.05 = 3) and 04.08.05 ≠ 5 and 04.08.05 < 9001

How often do you have contact with this child?

(3) at least once a week

(2) at least once a month

(1) once or several times a year

(0) never

(9997) irregular, hard to predict

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 6

Let's talk about the youngest of your children.

04.06.09 b0406091 / ... / b0406095**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 8 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.03 = 1**Is that child...***[read out answer categories:]**[multiple answers possible]***01.** your own *[biological child]*

(1) applies

(0) doesn't apply

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

*[Analogue:]***02.** a step child**03.** an adopted child**04.** a foster child**05.** other kind of link**04.07.09 b040709****Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 8 and 04.02 < 9991 and 04.04 = 0**Is this child living within your household?**

(1) yes, permanently

(2) yes, from time to time

(3) no

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

04.08.09 b040809**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 8 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.09 = 2 or 04.07.09 = 3)**Where does this child stay when not with you?***[do not read out – just mark, interviewer can give examples: moved out, is living with another person]*(1) with the other parent

(2) with other social parents (foster, grandparents, adoptive parents)

(3) institution (children's home, boarding school, dormitory, prison, military, seminary etc.)

(4) left home, moved out, lives on his or her own or with a partner

(5) dead, no contact, disappeared

(9000) other

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

04.09.09 b040909**Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 8 and 04.02 < 9991 and (04.07.09 = 2 or 04.07.09 = 3)
and 04.08.09 ≠ 5 and 04.08.09 < 9001**How often do you have contact with this child?**

(3) at least once a week

(2) at least once a month

(1) once or several times a year

(0) never

(9997) irregular, hard to predict

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 10**Let's talk about the youngest of your children.****Filter rules:** 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 10 and 04.02 < 9991**Let's talk about the tenth oldest of your children.**

04.20c **b04020c**
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.20a = 1

How often do you have someone care for your child for pay?
(1) daily (2) weekly (3) a few times a month (4) more seldom
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

04.20d **b04020d**
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.20b = 1

How often do you have someone care for your children for pay?
(1) daily (2) weekly (3) a few times a month (4) more seldom
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

04.21a **b0421a**
Filter rules Germany: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 2003
Filter rules France: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 2005

Is your child attending kindergarten or a day nursery?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.21b **b0421b**
Filter rules Germany: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and (04.05.01 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.02 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.03 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.04 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.05 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.06 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.07 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.08 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.09 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.10 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.11 ≥ 2003 or 04.05.12 ≥ 2003)
Filter rules France: (replace "2003" with "2005")

Are any of your children attending kindergarten or a day nursery?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.23a **b0423a**
Filter rules Germany: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 1997
Filter rules France: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.05.01 ≥ 1999

Is your child ever in the care of its grandparents?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.23b **b0423b**
Filter rules Germany: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and (04.05.01 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.02 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.03 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.04 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.05 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.06 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.07 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.08 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.09 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.10 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.11 ≥ 1997 or 04.05.12 ≥ 1997)
Filter rules France: (replace "1997" with "1999")

Are your children ever in the care of their grandparents?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.23c **b0423c**
Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 = 1 and 04.23a = 1

**How often is your child in the care of their grandparents?
Is that daily, weekly, a few times a month, or more seldom?**
(1) daily (2) weekly (3) a few times a month (4) more seldom
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

04.23d b0423d

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.02 > 1 and 04.23b = 1

How often are your children in the care of their grandparents?

Is that daily, weekly, a few times a month, or more seldom?

- (1) daily (2) weekly (3) a few times a month (4) more seldom
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

b0423pa

Filter rules: –

[don't read out – just fill out if accidental alluded:]

Parents of respondent (and respondent's partner) are not alive anymore?

- (1) applies (0) doesn't apply

04.25 b0425

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1

Do you intend to have or adopt another child within the next 3 years?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.32 b0432

Filter rules: 04.25 = 0

Do you want to have or adopt another child someday in the future?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.26 b0426

Filter rules Germany: 04.01 = 1 and 04.05.01 < 1993

Filter rules France: 04.01 = 1 and 04.05.01 < 1995

Do you have grandchildren?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.27 b0427

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1 and 04.26 = 1

How many?

- _____ (number of grandchildren) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.28 b0428

Filter rules: 04.01 = 0

How important are job-related reasons for the fact that you not have children?

Are they not important at all, not important, important or very important?

- (1) not important at all (2) not important (3) important (4) very important
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

04.28a b0428a

Filter rules: 04.01 = 0 and 04.28 > 1 and 04.28 < 9001 and 06.01 = 0

Is it a reason that you currently don't have a job?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

04.28b b0428b

Filter rules: 04.01 = 0 and 04.28 > 1 and 04.28 < 9001 and 03.01 = 1 and 03.12 = 0

Is it a reason that your partner currently doesn't have a job?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

D) Work I

8 Job Biography

06.11 **b0611**

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1

Now, let's talk about your professional career.

Please think only about jobs that lasted for a minimum of 1 year.

In which year did your first job start?

[if clarification is necessary:] We mean paid work that provides a significant contribution to your income.

____ _ (year)

(9001) I never had a job that lasted for one year or longer.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.11a **b0611a**

Filter rules: 06.11 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job started?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.12 **b0612**

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.11 < 9001 and 06.11 > 0) or (06.11a < 9998 and 06.11a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your first job started?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.13 **b0613**

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001

In which year did this job end?

____ _ (year)

(9001) I am still working in this job.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.13a b0613a

Filter rules: 06.13 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?

_____ (age) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

06.14 b0614

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.13 < 9001 and 06.13 > 0) or (06.13a < 9998 and 06.13a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your first job ended?

[do not read out answer categories!]

- | | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) January | (2) February | (3) March |
| (4) April | (5) May | (6) June |
| (7) July | (8) August | (9) September |
| (10) October | (11) November | (12) December |
| (21) spring | (22) summer | |
| (23) autumn | (24) winter | |
- (9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

06.15 b0615

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001

Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.15.01 b061501

Filter rules: 06.15 = 1

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?

- (1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods
(9007) I'm still commuting
(9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.18 b0618j/b0618m

Filter rules: 06.15.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)

[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

_____ years
_____ months
(9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.15.02 b061502

Filter rules: 06.15.01 = 0

In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

_____ (year)
(9001) With the beginning of the job
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

06.25.02 b062502

Filter rules: 06.25.01 = 0

In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.25.02a b062502a

Filter rules: 06.25.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.25.03 b062503

Filter rules: 06.25.01 = 0 and ((06.25.02 < 9001 and 06.25.02 > 0) or (06.25.02a < 9001 and 06.25.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.25.04 b062504

Filter rules: 06.25.01 = 0

In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.

(9007) I'm still commuting.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.25.04a b062504a

Filter rules: 06.25.04 = 9999

[if respondent thinks too long, ask:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.34 **b0634**

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.33 < 9001 and 06.33 > 0) or (06.33a < 9998 and 06.33a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your third job ended?

[do not read out answer categories!]

- | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) January | (2) February | (3) March |
| (4) April | (5) May | (6) June |
| (7) July | (8) August | (9) September |
| (10) October | (11) November | (12) December |
| (21) spring | | (22) summer |
| (23) autumn | | (24) winter |
| (9998) don't want to say | | |
| (9999) don't know | | |

06.35 **b0635**

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001

Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.35.01 **b063501**

Filter rules: 06.35 = 1

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?

- (1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods
(9007) I'm still commuting
(9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.38 **b0638**

Filter rules: 06.35.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)

[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

_____ years

_____ months

- (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.35.02 **b063502**

Filter rules: 06.35.01 = 0

In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

____ _ (year)

- (9001) With the beginning of the job.
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

06.43 b0643

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001

In which year did this job end?

____ (year)
(9001) I am still working in this job.
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

06.43a b0643a

Filter rules: 06.43 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?

_____ (age) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

06.44 b0644

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.43 < 9001 and 06.43 > 0) or (06.43a < 9998 and 06.43a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your fourth job ended?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

06.45 b0645

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001

Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.45.01 b064501

Filter rules: 06.45 = 1

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?

(1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods
(9007) I'm still commuting
(9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.48 b0648

Filter rules: 06.45.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)

[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

_____ years

_____ months

(9999) don't know

(9998) don't want to say

06.45.02 b064502

Filter rules: 06.45.01 = 0

In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.45.02a b064502a

Filter rules: 06.45.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.45.03 b064503

Filter rules: 06.45.01 = 0 and ((06.45.02 < 9001 and 06.45.02 > 0) or (06.45.02a < 9998 and 06.45.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.45.04 b064504

Filter rules: 06.45.01 = 0

In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.

(9007) I'm still commuting.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.46.02 b064602

Filter rules: 06.46.01 = 0

In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.46.02a b064602a

Filter rules: 06.46.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.46.03 b064603

Filter rules: 06.46.01 = 0 and ((06.46.02 < 9001 and 06.46.02 > 0) or (06.46.02a < 9998 and 06.46.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.46.04 b064604

Filter rules: 06.46.01 = 0

In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.

(9007) I am still doing this.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.46.04a b064604a

Filter rules: 06.46.04 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.65.02 b066502

Filter rules: 06.65.01 = 0

In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.65.02a b066502a

Filter rules: 06.65.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.65.03 b066503

Filter rules: 06.65.01 = 0 and ((06.65.02 < 9001 and 06.65.02 > 0) or (06.65.02a < 9998 and 06.65.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.65.04 b066504

Filter rules: 06.65.01 = 0

In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.

(9007) I'm still commuting.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.65.04a b066504a

Filter rules: 06.65.04 = 9999

[if respondent thinks too long, ask:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.66.02 b066602

Filter rules: 06.66.01 = 0

In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.66.02a b066602a

Filter rules: 06.66.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.66.03 b066603

Filter rules: 06.66.01 = 0 and ((06.66.02 < 9001 and 06.66.02 > 0) or (06.66.02a < 9998 and 06.66.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.66.04 b066604

Filter rules: 06.66.01 = 0

In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.

(9007) I am still doing this.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.66.04a b066604a

Filter rules: 06.66.04 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.72 **b0672**

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.71 < 9001 and 06.71 > 0) or (06.71a < 9998 and 06.71a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your seventh job started?

[do not read out answer categories!]

- | | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) January | (2) February | (3) March |
| (4) April | (5) May | (6) June |
| (7) July | (8) August | (9) September |
| (10) October | (11) November | (12) December |
| (21) spring | | (22) summer |
| (23) autumn | | (24) winter |
- (9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

06.73 **b0673**

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001

In which year did this job end?

- ____ _ (year)
(9001) I am still working in this job.
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

06.73a **b0673a**

Filter rules: 06.73 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?

- _____ (age) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

06.74 **b0674**

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.73 < 9001 and 06.73 > 0) or (06.73a < 9998 and 06.73a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your seventh job ended?

[do not read out answer categories!]

- | | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) January | (2) February | (3) March |
| (4) April | (5) May | (6) June |
| (7) July | (8) August | (9) September |
| (10) October | (11) November | (12) December |
| (21) spring | | (22) summer |
| (23) autumn | | (24) winter |
- (9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

06.77 **b0677**
Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001

Did you relocate due to this job at least 50 km or more?
(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.81 **b0681**
Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001 and 06.73 ≠ 9001

In which year did your eight job start that lasted for one year or longer?

____ _ (year)
(9001) There hasn't been a further job that lasted for one year or longer.
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

06.81a **b0681a**
Filter rules: 06.81 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]
Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job started?
_____ (age) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

06.82 **b0682**
Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.81 < 9001 and 06.81 > 0) or (06.81a < 9998 and 06.81a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your eighth job started?

[do not read out answer categories!]
(1) January (2) February (3) March
(4) April (5) May (6) June
(7) July (8) August (9) September
(10) October (11) November (12) December
(21) spring (22) summer
(23) autumn (24) winter
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

06.83 **b0683**
Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001 and 06.73 ≠ 9001 and 06.81 ≠ 9001

In which year did this job end?

____ _ (year)
(9001) I am still working in this job.
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

06.83a b0683a

Filter rules: 06.83 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?
_____ (age) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

06.84 b0684

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.83 < 9001 and 06.83 > 0) or (06.83a < 9998 and 06.83a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your eighth job ended?

[do not read out answer categories!]

- (1) January (2) February (3) March
- (4) April (5) May (6) June
- (7) July (8) August (9) September
- (10) October (11) November (12) December
- (21) spring (22) summer
- (23) autumn (24) winter
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

06.85 b0685

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001 and 06.73 ≠ 9001 and 06.81 ≠ 9001

Did this job involve a daily commuting of 1 hour or longer one-way?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.85.01 b068501

Filter rules: 06.85 = 1

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?

- (1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
- (0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
- (3) no, for several periods
- (9007) I'm still commuting
- (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.88 b0688

Filter rules: 06.85.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)

[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

- _____ years
- _____ months
- (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.85.02 b068502

Filter rules: 06.85.01 = 0

In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.85.02a b068502a

Filter rules: 06.85.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.85.03 b068503

Filter rules: 06.85.01 = 0 and ((06.85.02 < 9001 and 06.85.02 > 0) or (06.85.02a < 9998 and 06.85.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.85.04 b068504

Filter rules: 06.85.01 = 0

In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.

(9007) I'm still commuting.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.85.04a b068504a

Filter rules: 06.85.04 = 9999

[if respondent thinks too long, ask:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.85.05 b068505

Filter rules: 06.85.01 = 0 and ((06.85.04 < 9001 and 06.85.04 > 0) or (06.85.04a < 9998 and 06.85.04a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you stopped commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

[do not read out answer categories!]

- | | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) January | (2) February | (3) March |
| (4) April | (5) May | (6) June |
| (7) July | (8) August | (9) September |
| (10) October | (11) November | (12) December |
| (21) spring | (22) summer | |
| (23) autumn | (24) winter | |
- (9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

06.86 b0686

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001 and 06.73 ≠ 9001 and 06.81 ≠ 9001

Did this job involve frequently spending nights away from home – be it that you spent several days every week or several weeks a year or that you went frequently on long business trips?

[if clarification is necessary:] All together there should be about 60 overnights per year or more.

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.86.01 b068601

Filter rules: 06.86 = 1

Was this the case for the entire duration of the job?

- (1) yes, for the entire duration of the job
(0) no, just for a certain period of time (within the total duration of the job)
(3) no, for several periods
(9007) I am still doing this.
(9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.89 b0689

Filter rules: 06.86.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of this periods. (Please sum-up the different periods.)

[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

_____ years

_____ months

- (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

06.86.02 b068602

Filter rules: 06.86.01 = 0

In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.86.02a b068602a

Filter rules: 06.86.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.86.03 b068603

Filter rules: 06.86.01 = 0 and ((06.86.02 < 9001 and 06.86.02 > 0) or (06.86.02a < 9998 and 06.86.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.86.04 b068604

Filter rules: 06.86.01 = 0

In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.

(9007) I am still doing this.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.86.04a b068604a

Filter rules: 06.86.04 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.92 b0692

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.91 < 9001 and 06.91 > 0) or (06.91a < 9998 and 06.91a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your ninth job started?

[do not read out answer categories!]

- | | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) January | (2) February | (3) March |
| (4) April | (5) May | (6) June |
| (7) July | (8) August | (9) September |
| (10) October | (11) November | (12) December |
| (21) spring | | (22) summer |
| (23) autumn | | (24) winter |
- (9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

06.93 b0693

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and 06.11 ≠ 9001 and 06.13 ≠ 9001 and 06.21 ≠ 9001 and 06.23 ≠ 9001 and 06.31 ≠ 9001 and 06.33 ≠ 9001 and 06.41 ≠ 9001 and 06.43 ≠ 9001 and 06.51 ≠ 9001 and 06.53 ≠ 9001 and 06.61 ≠ 9001 and 06.63 ≠ 9001 and 06.71 ≠ 9001 and 06.73 ≠ 9001 and 06.81 ≠ 9001 and 06.83 ≠ 9001 and 06.91 ≠ 9001

In which year did this job end?

____ _ (year)

- (9001) I am still working in this job.
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

06.93a b0693a

Filter rules: 06.93 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were when the job ended?

_____ (age) (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

06.94 b0694

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.03 = 1) and ((06.93 < 9001 and 06.93 > 0) or (06.93a < 9998 and 06.93a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which your ninth job ended?

[do not read out answer categories!]

- | | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) January | (2) February | (3) March |
| (4) April | (5) May | (6) June |
| (7) July | (8) August | (9) September |
| (10) October | (11) November | (12) December |
| (21) spring | | (22) summer |
| (23) autumn | | (24) winter |
- (9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

06.108 b06108

Filter rules: 06.105.01 = 3

Please estimate the whole duration of these periods. (Please sum-up the different periods)

[advice: The duration of the different mobility phases should be added up to a total duration]

_____ years

_____ months

(9999) don't know

(9998) don't want to say

06.105.02 b0610502

Filter rules: 06.105.01 = 0

In which year did you start commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.105.02a b0610502a

Filter rules: 06.105.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.105.03 b0610503

Filter rules: 06.105.01 = 0 and ((06.105.02 < 9001 and 06.105.02 > 0) or (06.105.02a < 9998 and 06.105.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started commuting 1 hour or longer one-way?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.105.04 b0610504

Filter rules: 06.105.01 = 0

In which year did you stop commuting daily 1 hour or longer one-way?

___ ___ ___ ___ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.

(9007) I'm still commuting.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.106.02 b0610602

Filter rules: 06.106.01 = 0

In which year did you start spending nights away from home frequently?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the beginning of the job.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.106.02a b0610602a

Filter rules: 06.66.02 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.106.03 b0610603

Filter rules: 06.106.01 = 0 and ((06.106.02 < 9001 and 06.106.02 > 0) or (06.106.02a < 9998 and 06.106.02a > 0))

Can you also tell me the month, or, at least, the season in which you started spending nights away from home frequently?

[do not read out answer categories!]

(1) January

(2) February

(3) March

(4) April

(5) May

(6) June

(7) July

(8) August

(9) September

(10) October

(11) November

(12) December

(21) spring

(22) summer

(23) autumn

(24) winter

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.106.04 b0610604

Filter rules: 06.106.01 = 0

In which year did you stop spending nights away from home frequently?

____ _ (year)

(9001) With the ending of the job.

(9007) I am still doing this.

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

06.106.04a b0610604a

Filter rules: 06.106.04 = 9999

[if respondent takes time, continue asking:]

Or is it easier to tell me how old you were at that time?

_____ (age)

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

07.23 vb0723

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.21 = 1 and 07.22 > 1 and 07.07 = 2

Were you ever offered a transfer to a different location within your company / organization?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

07.24 b0724

Filter rules: (06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1) and 07.21 = 1 and 07.22 > 1 and 07.23 = 1

Did you take it?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

07.31 b0731

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

Did you experience a noteworthy professional advancement in the last 5 years?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

07.32 b0732

Filter rules: 07.31 =1

Which role did job mobility play for your professional advancement? Would you say it was ...

[if clarification is necessary:] **By job mobility we mean long-distance moves due to job-related reasons, long-distance commuting, frequent overnights far from home and also long-distance relationships due to job-related reasons; all types of mobility which we talked about earlier.**

(1) very important

(2) important

(3) rather unimportant

(4) mobility didn't play a role.

(9997) doesn't apply, I never have been job mobile.

(9999) don't know

(9998) don't want to say

07.33 b0733

Filter rules: 07.31 =1

Did your job mobility increase because of your professional advancement?

[if clarification is necessary:] **By job mobility we mean long-distance moves due to job-related reasons, long-distance commuting, frequent overnights far from home and also long-distance relationships due to job-related reasons; all types of mobility which we talked about earlier.**

(1) yes, considerably

(2) yes, somewhat

(0) no

(9997) doesn't apply, I never have been job mobile.

(9999) don't know

(9998) don't want to say

E) Job Mobility

11 Phenomenology without Screening

Daily Long-Distance Commuters

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1

In the beginning you said, that you have a very long commute to work. ...

09.01.06a b090106a

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 = 2

Is this commute related to your first job or second job?

- (1) first job
- (2) second job
- (9) both jobs
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.01.06b b090106b

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 > 2

To which of your jobs is this commute related?

- (1) erste Tätigkeit
- (2) zweite Tätigkeit
- (3) dritte Tätigkeit
- (4) vierte Tätigkeit
- (9) zwei oder mehrere Tätigkeiten
- (9998) Antwort verweigert
- (9999) weiß nicht

09.01.07 b090107

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1

Can you estimate the kilometres between your home and workplace?

[if clarification is necessary:] We mean the actual route that you drive, not the direct distance as the crow flies.

[if respondent doesn't know precisely:] Maybe you can just give a rough estimate?

[another advice]: if respondent holds more than one job: we mean the job, to which you commute the most frequently / if respondent commutes to 2 jobs evenly often : we mean the job with the longest commuting time and only one way. (The same commute about which the respondent talked in the beginning of the interview.)

_____ km

- (9000) 1.000 km or more
- (9997) I can't say, it varies too much.
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.02.06 b090206a / b090206b

Filter rules: b_mob2 = 1

Once you are away from your home, how many days or weeks in a row do you usually spend?

a. _____ days in a row

(9000) partly some days in a row, partly some weeks in a row, in a consistent pattern

(9997) I can't say, it varies too much (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

b. _____ weeks in a row

(9000) partly some days in a row, partly some weeks in a row, in a consistent pattern

(9997) I can't say, it varies too much (9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

09.02.07 b090207a / b090207b

Filter rules: b_mob2 = 1

How often are you doing such a journey or are away from home? You can tell me either per month or per year, whichever is more comfortable to calculate.

[Interviewer note:] **Every journey / every absence of home in a row (no matter how long) should be counted once – outward trip and return trip should not be counted separately.**

a. _____ times per month (9997) I can't say, it varies too much.

(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

b. _____ times per year (9997) I can't say, it varies too much.

(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

09.02.11

Filter rules: b_mob2 = 1

In the beginning you said, that you have spent many overnights far from your home because of your job. ...

09.02.11a b090211a

Filter rules: b_mob2 = 1

You are informed well ahead of time about your time table. Please tell me whether you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree.

(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree

(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

09.02.11b b090211b

Filter rules: b_mob2 = 1

You can arrange the length and the frequency of your stay by yourself.

[if necessary add:] **Do you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree?**

(1) fully disagree (2) somewhat disagree (3) somewhat agree (4) fully agree

(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

Vari-Mobiles (Overnighters II)

09.02.20 b090220

Filter rules: b_mob2 = 1 and (09.02.12 ≠ 1 or 09.02.13 = 0 or 09.02.13 > 1)

Are your trips mostly on ...

- (1) the regional level
- (2) the national level
- (3) the European level or
- (4) worldwide?
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.02.26a b090226a

Filter rules: b_mob2 = 1 and (09.02.12 ≠ 1 or 09.02.13 = 0 or 09.02.13 > 1)

Since which year are you working in this style of frequently travelling?

[If clarification is necessary]: **If the respondent has the impression, that this question is asked twice: In contrast to the questions asked in the job biography, this question also refers to jobs, with a duration of less than one year.**

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.02.26b b090226b

Filter rules: b_mob2 = 1 and (09.02.12 ≠ 1 or 09.02.13 = 0 or 09.02.13 > 1) **and**
for **b040604:** (09.02.26a = 2009 or 09.02.26a = 2010)
for *France:* (09.02.26a = 2011 or 09.02.26a = 2012)

And since which month?

- | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| (1) January | (2) February | (3) March |
| (4) April | (5) May | (6) June |
| (7) July | (8) August | (9) September |
| (10) October | (11) November | (12) December |
| (9999) don't know | | (9998) don't want to say |

Long-Distance Relationships

Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1

In the beginning you said that you and your partner do not live together. ...

09.03.03a b090303a

Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 = 2

For you, is it your first or your second job that hinders you from moving in with your partner?

- (1) first job
- (2) second job
- (9) both jobs
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.03.03b b090303b

Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 > 2

For you, which of your jobs is it that hinders you from moving in with your partner?

- (1) first job
- (2) second job
- (3) third job
- (4) forth job
- (9) to two or more jobs
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.03.04 b090304

Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1

Have you ever lived together with your partner in one household?

[if clarification is necessary]: We only have in mind the time, since you both are living in a stable relationship

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.03.05a b090305a

Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1 and 09.03.04 = 1

Since which year do you live apart?

- _____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.03.05b b090305b

Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1 and 09.03.04 = 1 **and**

For Germany: (09.03.05a = 2009 or 09.03.05a = 2010)

For France: (09.03.05a = 2011 or 09.03.05a = 2012)

And since which month?

- (1) January (2) February (3) March
- (4) April (5) May (6) June
- (7) July (8) August (9) September
- (10) October (11) November (12) December
- (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.03.06 b090306

Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1

Can you estimate the kilometres between your households?

[if respondent doesn't know precisely:] **Maybe you can just give a rough estimate?**

_____ km

- (9000) 1,000 km or more
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.03.07 b090307

Filter rules: b_mob4 = 1

Does your Partner live in [survey country]?

- (1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

Recent Relocators

Filter rules: b_mob3 = 1

We talked already about your past moves. I would like to ask now some additional questions about your last move over at least 50 km for job-related reasons. ...

09.04.04a vb090404a

Filter rules: b_mob3 = 1 and 07.01 ≠ 1

Did you move because of your current job or because of a job you don't have anymore?

- (1) current job
- (8) because of a former job
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.04.04b vb090404b

Filter rules: b_mob3 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 = 2

Did you move because of your first or because your second job, or because of a job you don't have anymore?

- (1) first job
- (2) second job
- (8) because of a former job
- (9) because of two or more jobs
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.04.04c vb090404c

Filter rules: b_mob3 = 1 and 07.01 = 1 and 07.02 > 2

Because of which of your jobs did you move?

- (1) first job
- (2) second job
- (3) third job
- (4) forth job
- (8) because of a former job
- (9) because of two or more jobs
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

09.04.01 vb090401

Filter rules: b_mob3 = 1

Have you ever before lived in this region or town where you moved?

- (1) yes
- (0) no
- (9999) don't know
- (9998) don't want to say

09.04.02 vb090402

Filter rules: b_mob3 = 1

Did you already have friends and/or relatives in the new place before you moved?

- (1) yes
- (0) no
- (9999) don't know
- (9998) don't want to say

09.04.18a vb090418a

Filter rules: b_mob3 = 1 and (09.04.16 = 0 or 09.04.17 = 1)

When do you plan to return? Which year?

_____ (year) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

09.04.18b vb090418b

Filter rules Germany: b_mob3 = 1 and 09.04.18a = 2010

Filter rules France: b_mob3 = 1 and 09.04.18a = 2012

And which month?

_____ (month) (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

12 Circumstances of Job-Mobility

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

Please think about the decision to become mobile for your job in the current way. ...

Filter rules: b_mob3 = 1

Please think about the decision to relocate. ...

10.01 b1001a / ... / b1001i

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

Were there persons who actively encouraged or discouraged you to become mobile?

Please tell me first the persons who encouraged you.

[Pre-coded list – do not read out]

[multiple answers possible – note maximum three persons]

- | | | |
|--------------------|---|--|
| a. no one | (1) applies
(9998) don't want to say | (0) doesn't apply
(9999) don't know |
| b. children | (1) applies
(9998) don't want to say | (0) doesn't apply
(9999) don't know |
| c. partner | (1) applies
(9998) don't want to say | (0) doesn't apply
(9999) don't know |

[Analogue:]

- | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| d. parents | e. other family members | f. colleagues |
| g. friends | h. employer | i. others |

10.02 b1002a / ... / b1002i**Filter rules:** b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1**Who were the people who actively discouraged you?***[Pre-coded list – do not read out]**[multiple answers possible – note maximum three persons]*

- | | | |
|--------------------|---|--|
| a. no one | (1) applies
(9998) don't want to say | (0) doesn't apply
(9999) don't know |
| b. children | (1) applies
(9998) don't want to say | (0) doesn't apply
(9999) don't know |
| c. partner | (1) applies
(9998) don't want to say | (0) doesn't apply
(9999) don't know |

[Analogue:]

- | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| d. parents | e. other family members | f. colleagues |
| g. friends | h. employer | i. others |

10.03**Filter rules:** (b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3=1 or b_mob4 = 1)**In the following I will read out some statements concerning this decision. Please tell me whether you agree.****10.03.01 b100301****Filter rules:** (b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3=1 or b_mob4 = 1)**Making this decision was very difficult. Please tell me whether you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree.**

- | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| (1) fully disagree | (2) somewhat disagree | (3) somewhat agree | (4) fully agree |
| (9998) don't want to say | | (9999) don't know | |

10.03.02 b100302**Filter rules:** b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3=1 or b_mob4 = 1**You were completely free in making the decision to become mobile for your job.***[if necessary add:]* **Do you fully disagree, somewhat disagree, somewhat agree, or fully agree?**

- | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| (1) fully disagree | (2) somewhat disagree | (3) somewhat agree | (4) fully agree |
| (9998) don't want to say | | (9999) don't know | |

10.03.03 b100303**Filter rules:** b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1**You would make the same decision today again?****Is that definitely not, probably not, probably, or definitely?**

- | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| (1) definitely not | (2) probably not | (3) probably | (4) definitely |
| (9998) don't want to say | | (9999) don't know | |

10.04 b1004**Filter rules:** b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1**When you started to be mobile for your job, was it foreseeable for you that you would still be doing this today?**

- | | |
|---------|--------|
| (1) yes | (0) no |
|---------|--------|

10.10 b1010

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

Do you think of your job-related mobility rather as a ...

- (1) opportunity
- (2) need
- (3) coercion
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

13 Consequences of Job-Mobility**11.01**

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

I will read out now some possible advantages of job-related mobility. Please tell me whether these advantages apply to you. ...

11.01.01 b110101

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3=1 or b_mob4 = 1) and 03.12 = 1

It is the only chance for you and your partner to both work in your jobs.

- (1) applies
- (0) doesn't apply
- (9999) don't know
- (9998) don't want to say

11.01.02 b110102

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3=1 or b_mob4 = 1

It is the only chance for you to work for pay.

- (1) applies
- (0) doesn't apply
- (9999) don't know
- (9998) don't want to say

11.01.03 b110103

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

It improves your career opportunities.

- (1) applies
- (0) doesn't apply
- (9999) don't know
- (9998) don't want to say

11.01.04 b110104

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

You are able to earn more money.

- (1) applies
- (0) doesn't apply
- (9999) don't know
- (9998) don't want to say

11.01.13 b110113

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

You had to become mobile for your first job.

- (1) applies
- (0) doesn't apply
- (9999) don't know
- (9998) don't want to say

11.01.14 b110114

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

By becoming mobile, you were able to avoid unemployment.

- (1) applies
- (0) doesn't apply
- (9999) don't know
- (9998) don't want to say

11.01.15 b110115

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

Because of your mobility, a phase of unemployment ended.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.05 b110105

Filter rules: (b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3=1 or b_mob4 = 1) and 04.01 = 1

Your children can or could stay in their familiar environment.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.06 b110106

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3=1 or b_mob4 = 1

You do not have to give up your house or apartment.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.07 b110107

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3=1 or b_mob4 = 1

You can stay close to your friends and relatives.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.08 b110108

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

It is just fun to be mobile.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.09 b110109

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

You are more independent.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.10 b110110

Filter rules: (b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3=1 or b_mob4 = 1) and 03.01 = 1

The time you and your partner spend together is more intensive.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.01.11 b110111

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

You can live in a nice area.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.02

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

Now I will read out possible disadvantages you face with your job-related mobility?

Please tell me whether these advantages apply to you. ...

11.02.01 b110201

Filter rules: b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1

You are often under time pressure.

(1) applies (0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

11.02.02	b110202
<i>Filter rules:</i> b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1	
You are often exhausted.	
(1) applies	(0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say
11.02.03	b110203
<i>Filter rules:</i> b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1	
You do not feel really at home anywhere.	
(1) applies	(0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say
11.02.04	b110204
<i>Filter rules:</i> b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1	
You are not able to engage in housework as much as necessary.	
(1) applies	(0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say
11.02.05	b110205
<i>Filter rules:</i> b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1	
You are less efficient at work.	
(1) applies	(0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say
11.02.06	b110206
<i>Filter rules:</i> b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1	
You neglect contacts to people who are important to you.	
(1) applies	(0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say
11.02.07	b110207
<i>Filter rules:</i> b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1	
Mobility causes you high financial costs.	
(1) applies	(0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say
11.02.08	b110208
<i>Filter rules:</i> (b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1) and 03.01 = 1	
You have too little time for your partner.	
(1) applies	(0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say
11.02.09	b110209
<i>Filter rules:</i> (b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1) and 04.01 = 1	
You have too little time for your children.	
(1) applies	(0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say
11.02.10	b110210
<i>Filter rules:</i> b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1	
You hardly have any leisure time.	
(1) applies	(0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say
11.02.11	b110211
<i>Filter rules:</i> (b_mob1 = 1 or b_mob2 = 1 or b_mob3 = 1 or b_mob4 = 1) and 03.01 ≠ 1	
It is difficult to build up a partnership.	
(1) applies	(0) doesn't apply (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

15.02.02 b150202

Filter rules: –

You felt tired and exhausted. Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?

- (1) never (2) seldom (3) sometimes (4) often (5) very often
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.02.03 b150203

Filter rules: –

You felt full of energy and pep.

[if necessary add:] Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?

- (1) never (2) seldom (3) sometimes (4) often (5) very often
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.02.04 b150204

Filter rules: –

You felt in low spirits or depressed.

[if necessary add:] Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?

- (1) never (2) seldom (3) sometimes (4) often (5) very often
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.02.05 b150205

Filter rules: –

You felt good (comfortable) and well-balanced.

[if necessary add:] Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?

- (1) never (2) seldom (3) sometimes (4) often (5) very often
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.02.06 b150206

Filter rules: –

You felt lonesome.

[if necessary add:] Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?

- (1) never (2) seldom (3) sometimes (4) often (5) very often
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.03

Filter rules: –

Now I want to ask about stress. ...

15.03.01 b150301

Filter rules: –

Within the last three months, how often did you feel stressed because you had too many duties to fulfil? Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often or very often?

- (1) never (2) seldom (3) sometimes (4) often (5) very often
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.03.02 b150302

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

How about because of your daily work situation, how often did you feel stressed?

[if necessary add:] Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?

- (1) never (2) seldom (3) sometimes (4) often (5) very often
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.03.03 b150303

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

And how often did you feel stressed because of conflicts with your partner?

[if necessary add:] Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?

- (1) never (2) seldom (3) sometimes (4) often (5) very often
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.03.04 b150304

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1

And what about because of difficulties or worries concerning your children?

[if necessary add:] Was that never, seldom, sometimes, often, or very often?

- (1) never (2) seldom (3) sometimes (4) often (5) very often
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.04 b1504

Filter rules: –

If you think about all aspects of your life: How stressful was your life all in all within the last 3 months? This time please answer on a scale of 1 to 10, where 1 is not stressful at all, and 10 is very stressful.

- (1) not stressful at all (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) very stressful
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.05

Filter rules: –

Now I want to ask you about your satisfaction with aspects of life recently, in the last three months.

15.05.01 b150501

Filter rules: –

How satisfied are you with the availability of public transport in your region?

Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?

- (1) very dissatisfied (2) somewhat dissatisfied (3) somewhat satisfied (4) very satisfied
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.05.04 b150504

Filter rules: –

And what about your financial situation? Would that be very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?

- (1) very dissatisfied (2) somewhat dissatisfied (3) somewhat satisfied (4) very satisfied
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.05.05 b150505

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1

What about your partnership?

[if necessary add:] **Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?**

(1) very dissatisfied (2) somewhat dissatisfied (3) somewhat satisfied (4) very satisfied
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.05.06 b150506

Filter rules: 04.01 = 1

How satisfied are you with your relationship to your children?

[if necessary add:] **Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?**

(1) very dissatisfied (2) somewhat dissatisfied (3) somewhat satisfied (4) very satisfied
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.05.09 b150509

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

And with your job situation, how satisfied are you?

[if necessary add:] **Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?**

(1) very dissatisfied (2) somewhat dissatisfied (3) somewhat satisfied (4) very satisfied
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.05.10 b150510

Filter rules: -

How satisfied are you with your relationship to your good friends?

[if necessary add:] **Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?**

(1) very dissatisfied (2) somewhat dissatisfied (3) somewhat satisfied (4) very satisfied
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

15.05.11 b150511

Filter rules: -

How satisfied are you with your relationship to your neighbours?

[if necessary add:] **Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?**

(1) very dissatisfied (2) somewhat dissatisfied (3) somewhat satisfied (4) very satisfied
(9998) don't want to say

15.05.12 b150512

Filter rules: 02.10 ≠ 9996

How satisfied are you with your relationship to your parents?

[if necessary add:] **Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?**

(1) very dissatisfied (2) somewhat dissatisfied (3) somewhat satisfied (4) very satisfied
(9998) don't want to say

15.05.13 **b150513**

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

How satisfied are you with your relationship to your colleagues?

[if necessary add:] **Are you very dissatisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, somewhat satisfied, or very satisfied?**

(1) very dissatisfied (2) somewhat dissatisfied (3) somewhat satisfied (4) very satisfied
(9998) don't want to say

15.06 **b1506**

Filter rules: –

All things considered, how satisfied would you say are you with your life within the last 3 months? Please tell me on a scale of 1 to 10, where 1 means very dissatisfied and 10 means very satisfied.

(1) very dissatisfied (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) very satisfied
(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

17 Socio Demographics

We're almost finished, just a few questions more....

16.05 **b1605**

Filter rules: only in *France*

Do you personally have a laptop?

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

16.06 **b1606**

Filter rules: only in *France*

How about having web access in your home?

[if clarification is necessary: We mean only the access, not whether a computer is always available to plug it in]

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

16.07 **b1607**

Filter rules: only in *France*

Do you personally have a car or motorcycle for your own use?

[motorcycle does not include mopeds, scooters or similar]

(1) yes (0) no (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

16.08 **b1608**

Filter rules: only in *France* /16.07 = 1

On average during the last twelve months how frequently did you use it?

(1) daily or nearly daily
(2) weekly
(3) a few times a month
(4) more seldom
(9998) don't want to say
(9999) don't know

16.19 **b1619a / b1619b**

Filter rules: 06.01 = 1 or 06.02 = 1

What is your personal gross income?

You can tell me either per month or per year.

[if clarification is necessary:] **We mean your income before deduction of taxes, social security and unemployment and health insurance.**

[if respondent has difficulties to answer:] **It is fine if you estimate as well as possible.**

[if respondent doesn't want to answer:] **Would you tell us instead in which of a number of categories it lies?**

a. monthly: _____ [Euro]

(9000007) no income, because respondent is currently on maternal or parental leave

(9000000) 9.000.000 Euro or more (9000001) prefer to give a category

(9999998) don't want to say (9999999) don't know

b. yearly: _____ [Euro]

(9000007) no income, because respondent is currently on maternal or parental leave

(9000000) 9.000.000 Euro or more (9000001) prefer to give a category

(9999998) don't want to say (9999999) don't know

16.19.01 **b161901**

Filter rules: 16.19 = 9000001

Do you want me to read out amounts per month or per year?

(1) per month (2) per year (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

16.19.02 **b161902****Filter rules:** 16.19.01 ≠ 2**Is your monthly gross income ...**

- (1) not more than 500 Euro
- (2) more than 500 Euro, up to 1.000 Euro
- (3) more than 1.000 Euro, up to 1.500 Euro
- (4) more than 1.500 Euro, up to 2.000 Euro
- (5) more than 2.000 Euro, up to 2.500 Euro
- (6) more than 2.500 Euro, up to 3.000 Euro
- (7) more than 3.000 Euro, up to 3.500 Euro
- (8) more than 3.500 Euro, up to 4.000 Euro
- (9) more than 4.000 Euro, up to 4.500 Euro
- (10) more than 4.500 Euro, up to 5.000 Euro
- (11) more than 5.000, up to 6.000
- (12) more than 6.000, up to 7.000
- (13) more than 7.000, up to 8.000
- (14) more than 8.000, up to 9.000
- (15) more than 9.000, up to 10.000
- (16) more than 10.000
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

16.19.03 **b161903****Filter rules:** 16.19.01 = 2**Is your yearly gross income, ...**

- (1) not more than 6.000 Euro
- (2) more than 6.000 Euro, up to 12.000 Euro
- (3) more than 12.000 Euro, up to 18.000 Euro
- (4) more than 18.000 Euro, up to 24.000 Euro
- (5) more than 24.000 Euro, up to 30.000 Euro
- (6) more than 30.000 Euro, up to 36.000 Euro
- (7) more than 36.000 Euro, up to 42.000 Euro
- (8) more than 42.000 Euro, up to 48.000 Euro
- (9) more than 48.000 Euro, up to 54.000 Euro
- (10) more than 54.000 Euro, up to 60.000 Euro
- (11) more than 60.000, up to 72.000
- (12) more than 72.000, up to 84.000
- (13) more than 84.000, up to 96.000
- (14) more than 96.000, up to 108.000
- (15) more than 108.000, up to 120.000
- (16) more than 120.000
- (9998) don't want to say
- (9999) don't know

16.14 **b1614a / b1614b****Filter rules:** –**What is your total net household income, from all sources?****You can tell me either per month or per year.***[if clarification is necessary:]* **We mean all sources of income that are available to you and the people you earlier counted as members of your household. Deduct all taxes and payments for social security.***[if respondent has difficulties to answer:]* **It is fine if you estimate as well as possible.***[if respondent doesn't want to answer:]* **Would you tell us in which of a number of categories it lies?****a. monthly:** _____ [Euro]

(9000007) no income, because respondent is currently on maternal or parental leave

(9000000) 9.000.000 Euro or more (9000001) prefer to give a category

(9999998) don't want to say (9999999) don't know

b. yearly: _____ [Euro]

(9000007) no income, because respondent is currently on maternal or parental leave

(9000000) 9.000.000 Euro or more (9000001) prefer to give a category

(9999998) don't want to say (9999999) don't know

16.14.01 **b161401****Filter rules:** 16.14 = 9000001**Do you want me to read out amounts per month or per year?**

(1) per month (2) per year (9999) don't know (9998) don't want to say

16.14.02 **b161402****Filter rules:** 16.14.01 ≠ 2

(1) not more than [median – 50%] (2) more than [m – 50%], up to [m – 30%]

(3) more than [m – 30%], up to [m – 15%] (4) more than [m – 15%], up to [median]

(5) more than [median], up to [m + 15%] (6) more than [m + 15%], up to [m + 30%]

(7) more than [m + 30%], up to [m + 50%] (8) more than [m + 50%], up to [m + 80%]

(9) more than [m + 80%]

(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

	-50%	-30%	-15%	Median	+15%	+30%	+50%	+80%
Germany / France	1,600 €	2,200 €	2,600 €	3,100 €	3,600 €	4,000 €	4,700 €	5,600

16.14.03 **b161403****Filter rules:** 16.14.01 = 2**Is your total yearly net household income, ...**

(1) not more than [median – 50%] (2) more than [m – 50%], up to [m – 30%]

(3) more than [m – 30%], up to [m – 15%] (4) more than [m – 15%], up to [median]

(5) more than [median], up to [m + 15%] (6) more than [m + 15%], up to [m + 30%]

(7) more than [m + 30%], up to [m + 50%] (8) more than [m + 50%], up to [m + 80%]

(9) more than [m + 80%]

(9998) don't want to say (9999) don't know

	-50%	-30%	-15%	Median	+15%	+30%	+50%	+80%
Germany / France	19,000 €	26,000 €	32,000 €	37,000 €	43,000 €	49,000 €	56,000 €	67,000

16.15 **b1615**

Filter rules: 03.01 = 1 and 03.09 = 1

Thinking about the contribution to your total household income, who contributes most, you, your partner, or both of you equally?

(1) you

(2) your partner

(3) both of you equally

(9998) don't want to say

(9999) don't know

This was the last question. I thank you very much for your interest and participation in our study.